





Tag over 2 →





# own of Plymouth, Massachusetts

5870

APR 18 1995

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1649 00162 2403

HIR

974.48

ANN

1994

Town of Plymouth.  
1994 Annual  
Report

NON-CIRCULATING

Photograph by:

Michael A. Gallerani

# IN MEMORIAM

**Florence F. Atwood**  
Deputy Tax Collector

**Stephen Darsch**  
Teacher

**Joann Doll**  
Poll Worker

**William H. Flockton**  
Assistant Superintendent of the Cemetery Department

**Helen Elizabeth Gray**  
Council On Aging

**Russell G. Green**  
Memorial Hall Custodian

**John F. Hobin**  
Deputy Tax Collector

**Richard C. Holmes**  
Plymouth-Carver Regional Schools Custodian

**John Loupos**  
Conservation Commission

**Evelyn Peck**  
Hedge School Teacher

**PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY**  
**PLYMOUTH, MA 02360**

HIR  
974.48

ANN

1994

21

**Renato Pedrini**  
Housing Authority

**John Petrell**  
Airport Commissioner

**Louise Poplosky**  
Council on Aging

**Arthur H. Reis**  
Water Department

**Renzo A. Ricciuti**  
Director of Plymouth South High School's  
Technical Vocation School

**Barbara E. Ruffini**  
Plymouth-Carver Regional Schools Cafeteria Worker

**Herbert Ryder**  
Plymouth Beach Advisory Committee

**Constance A. Woodward**  
Planning Board and Elementary School Secretary

**George S. Yeaton Jr.**  
Board of Appeals

**Dora M. Zoccolante**  
Elementary School Cafeteria Worker

**Mary Zucchi**  
Plymouth-Carver Regional Schools Cafeteria Worker

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

IN MEMORIAM .....	1
TABLE OF CONTENTS .....	3
ELECTED OFFICIALS .....	5
APPOINTED OFFICIALS .....	6
TOWN MEETING MEMBERS .....	8
APPOINTED BOARDS/COMMITTEES/COMMISSIONS .....	10
WARRANTS/MINUTES/ELECTIONS .....	21
VITAL STATISTICS - BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS .....	103
BOARD OF SELECTMEN .....	155
TOWN MANAGER .....	156
TOWN CLERK .....	158
DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE .....	159
Accounting .....	160
Assessors .....	205
Collector .....	206
Data Processing .....	216
Treasury .....	217
PERSONNEL .....	218
DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT .....	222
Cedarville Steering Committee .....	223
Office of Community Development .....	223
Conservation .....	225
Design Review .....	226
Office of Economic Development .....	227
Historic Preservation .....	229
Manomet Village Steering Committee .....	230
North Plymouth Steering Committee .....	231
Old Colony Planning Council .....	232
Office of Community Planning .....	233
Plymouth Revelopment Authority .....	235
Visitor Services Board .....	237
West Plymouth Village Steering Committee .....	237
Zoning Appeals .....	238
PUBLIC SAFETY .....	240
Fire Department .....	240
Police .....	247
Office of Emergency Preparedness .....	251
Harbor Master Department .....	252
Building Department .....	255
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS .....	261
Cemetery Division .....	262



Engineering Division .....	263
Highway Division .....	265
Maintenance Division .....	268
Parks and Forestry Division .....	268
Sewer Division .....	271
Water Division .....	273
HUMAN SERVICES .....	276
Council on Aging .....	276
Old Colony Planning Council Area Agency on Aging .....	278
Health Department .....	279
Plymouth Housing Authority .....	281
Plymouth Public Library .....	283
Recreation Department .....	285
Veterans Services .....	286
PLYMOUTH AIRPORT COMMISSION .....	288
PLYMOUTH SCHOOL DEPARTMENT .....	290
OTHER BOARDS AND COMMITTEES .....	296
Advisory and Finance Committee .....	296
Animal Shelter Building Committee .....	297
Plymouth Cultural Council .....	298
Commission on Disabilities .....	303
Harbor Committee .....	303
Old Schoolhouse Committee .....	305
130 Court Street Committee .....	305
Plymouth Beach Advisory Committee .....	305
Plymouth County Mosquito Control .....	306
Police Station Building Committee .....	307
Public Works Study Committee .....	308
Recycling Advisory Committee .....	309
Contributory Retirement Board .....	310
1749 Court House Committee .....	311
Town Forest Committee .....	312

# ELECTED OFFICIALS

## BOARD OF SELECTMEN

3 year term

Peter R. Paulding, Chairman

1995

Brian A. Alosi

1997

Joseph F. Anusewicz

1996

Eugene T. Lane

1995

Linda C. Teagan

1996

## MODERATOR

3 year term

F. Steven Triffletti

1995

## PLANNING BOARD

5 year term

Michael Babini, Chairman

1999

Christopher Bean

1998

Malcolm A. MacGregor

1995

Jeffrey M. Metcalfe

1996

H. Judson Terzian

1997

## PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE

3 year term

Adele Manfredi, Chairman

1997

Jane L. Freedman

1995

Wendy Geller

1997

Paulette A. Montgomery

1995

Glenda E. Paul

1996

Nancy Scheid

1997

James R. Sorensen

1996

## PLYMOUTH REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

5 year term

Robert Wollner, Chairman

1995

Chester Bagni

1998

John J. Droege

1996

Catherine Farren

1999

Edward Anglely

State Appointee

## HOUSING AUTHORITY

5 year term

Kenneth G. Gray, Chairman

1997

Ramo Bongiovanni

1995

Melvin Cotti

1996

Renato Pedrini

1999

Antonio Gomes

State Appointee

# APPOINTED OFFICIALS

## TOWN MANAGER

Town Manager  
Assistant Town Manager

William R. Griffin  
Eleanor S. Beth

## BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Secretary to the Board of  
Selectmen and Town Manager

Leslie Tilley

## SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Superintendent of Schools  
Assistant Superintendents

Dr. Bernard Sidman  
Richard Silva  
Paul Vecchi

## TOWN COUNSEL

Kopelman & Paige, P.C.

## TOWN CLERK

Laurence Pizer

## DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

Director of Finance/Town Accountant  
Accounting Officer  
Assessor (resigned - 11/94)  
Assistant Assessor (on leave)  
Data Processing Director  
Town Collector  
Treasurer

Michael Daley  
John Madden  
Michael Flynn  
Anne Dunn  
Claire Soares  
Edward Borgatti  
Edward Maccaferri

## PERSONNEL

Personnel Director

Eleanor McGonagle

## DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT

Director of Planning & Development  
Town Planner  
Community Development Coordinator  
Conservation Administrator  
Director of the Office of Economic Development  
Plymouth Redevelopment Authority  
Executive Director

John Lenox  
Lee Hartmann  
Richard Ferris  
Carlos T.B. Fragata  
Michael A. Gallerani  
Al Battista



## **PUBLIC SAFETY**

Fire Chief  
Deputy Chief  
Police Chief  
Captain  
Director of Emergency Preparedness  
Harbor Master  
Building Inspector/Zoning Agent  
Assistant Building Inspector/Zoning Agent

Thomas J. Fugazzi  
Joseph Folger  
Robert Pomeroy  
Curtis Ireland  
Douglas Hadfield  
Ralph C. Savery  
Richard Manfredi  
Edward Pacheco

## **DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS**

Director of Public Works  
Asst. Director of Public Works  
Town Engineer  
Superintendent of Cemeteries  
Highway Superintendent  
Maintenance Superintendent  
Superintendent of Parks/Forestry  
Superintendent of Sewer Division  
Superintendent of Water Division

Leighton F. Peck, Jr.  
Joseph S. Pine, Jr.  
Frederick J. Smith  
Brad Bartlett  
Wayne A. Beaulieu  
Leonard B. Harlow  
Douglass C. Gray  
Gary Frizzell  
Paul Wohler

## **HUMAN SERVICES**

Director of Elder Affairs  
Health Director  
Housing Authority Executive Director  
Library Director  
Assistant Library Director  
Recreation Director  
Veterans' Services Director

Christian W. Schembri  
Richard O'Keefe  
Joan C. Pimental  
Dinah Smith  
Stacey Chandler  
John J. Medeiros  
Antonio L. Gomes

## **PLYMOUTH AIRPORT**

Airport Manager

Warren Smith

# TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

Precinct		Term Expires	Precinct		Term Expires
1	Richard R. O'Keefe	1995	5	Robert R. Regan	1996
1	Enzo J. Monti	1995	5	Barbara J. Jesse	1996
1	Adele A. Manfredi	1996	5	Sandra A. Enos	1997
1	Robert J. Balboni	1996	5	Marie Chaffee	1997
1	Richard A. Manfredi	1996	5	Elizabeth Ann Sawyer	1997
1	Leonard J. Vaz	1997			
1	Dolores T. Almeida	1997	6	John Sullivan	1995
1	Charles F. Vandini	1997	6	Christopher Bean	1995
			6	Thomas Kelley	1996
2	John B. MacKenzie	1995	6	Charlotte R. Collins	1996
2	Alfred J. Babini	1995	6	Eugene T. Lane, Jr.	1996
2	Gaetano Brigida	1996	6	Paula S. Barrett	1997
2	Alfred G. Ledo	1996	6	Peter B. Gellar, Jr.	1997
2	John Motta	1996	6	Putnam R. Burns	1997
2	Helen W. Zaniboni	1997			
2	Jane C. Goodwin	1997	7	Kevin R. Croke	1995
2	Meivin H. Cotti	1997	7	Joan K. Karas	1995
			7	Virginia Johnson	1996
3	Robert E. Belanger, Jr.	1995	7	David R. Nardone	1996
3	Matthew Nadler	1995	7	John W. White	1996
3	Margie C. Burgess	1996	7	John M. McNamara	1997
3	Diane Kessler Nelson	1996	7	J. Randolph Parker, Jr.	1997
3	Brian Whitfield	1996	7	Peter B. Stearns	1997
3	Richard M. Serkey	1997			
3	Anthony F. Provenzano	1997	8	A. Wendy Longo	1995
3	Dale Webber	1997	8	Laurence B. Ellis	1995
			8	John Lee	1996
4	Antonio Gomes	1995	8	George B. Brennan	1996
4	Alvin L. Montanari	1995	8	Paul D. Skelly	1996
4	Clifford E. Sampson, Jr.	1996	8	Genevieve M. Ash	1997
4	Kenneth A. Tavares	1996	8	Ann M. Skelly	1997
4	Russell T. Fry, Jr.	1996	8	Paul A. Goedecke	1997
4	Nancy J. Scheid	1997			
4	Benjamin B. Brewster	1997	9	Charles F. Ryberg	1995
4	Richard F. Withington	1997	9	Eileen Sheck	1995
			9	Robert J. Hanney	1996
5	Steven McSharry	1995	9	Gary Lee Hayden	1996
5	Stephen A. Viella	1995	9	Stephen F. Lozinak	1996
5	Maureen L. Fish	1996	9	Mary Ann Hayden	1997

Precinct		Term Expires	Precinct		Term Expires
9	Vincent A. Long	1997	11	Karen J. Flynn	1997
9	Joseph Frank Dowling	1997			
			12	Deborah M. Comerford	1995
10	Thomas F. Maloney	1995	12	Janet L. Tucker	1995
10	Elizabeth Christoffersen	1995	12	Daniel J. Sullivan	1996
10	Christopher R. Lombard	1996	12	Jane Strauch	1996
10	Albert J. McChesney	1996	12	Edward M. Carll	1996
10	Allen A. Cotti	1996	12	Mary Anne Pepe	1997
10	Peter G. Conner	1997	12	William S. Abbott	1997
10	Michael F. Malone	1997	12	Walter E. Morrison, Jr.	1997
10	Virginia L. Maccaferri	1997			
			13	Richard Gilbert	1995
11	George W. Parker	1995	13	Steven N. Bernat	1995
11	Arthur Bennett	1995	13	William D. Burke	1996
11	Edward C. Ryan	1996	13	Diane M. Bishop	1996
11	Gerald F. Collins	1996	13	Thomas Burns	1996
11	Rusell G. Shirley	1996	13	Kevin Murphy	1997
11	Carolyn Collins	1997	13	David L. Healy	1997
11	Bruce G. Allen	1997	13	Dorothy N. Barnes	1997

# APPOINTED BOARDS/COMMITTEES/COMMISSIONS

	Appointed by:	Term Expires:
<b>Advisory and Finance Committee</b>		
John J. Sanguinet (Chair)	Moderator	6/30/95
Barbara Yantz	Moderator	6/30/95
Eleanor M. Watson	Moderator	6/30/95
Stephen C. Silverman	Moderator	6/30/95
Denise E. Robitaille	Moderator	6/30/95
Tess T. Bowdish	Moderator	6/30/96
Michael J. Bradley	Moderator	6/30/96
Charles A. Keohan	Moderator	6/30/96
Richard V. Mulcahy	Moderator	6/30/96
Roger C. Zebisch	Moderator	6/30/96
Edward Minichiello	Moderator	6/30/97
(Vacant)	Moderator	6/30/97
Ruth N. Farmer	Moderator	6/30/97
Pasquale LaGambina	Moderator	6/30/97
David Clark	Moderator	6/30/97

<b>Council on Aging</b>		
Harry Fox (chair)	Selectmen	6/30/97
Joseph R. Barrett	Selectmen	6/30/95
Walter E. Baker	Selectmen	6/30/95
Samuel Ferrari	Selectmen	6/30/95
Harriet E. Fisher	Selectmen	6/30/96
Agnes Fernandes	Selectmen	6/30/96
Kathy Cartmell-Sirrico	Selectmen	6/30/96
H. Arlene Russo	Selectmen	6/30/97
Richard E. Hengst	Selectmen	6/30/97

<b>Airport Commission</b>		
Walter E. Morrison (chair)	Selectmen	6/30/97
Kenneth Laytin	Selectmen	6/30/95
Roland Bolduc	Selectmen	6/30/96
Robert R. Crociati	Selectmen	6/30/96
William D. Burke	Selectmen	6/30/97

<b>Animal Shelter Building Committee</b>		
Steven O'Brien (chair)	Finance	6/30/95
Ronald Lightbody	Selectmen	



	<b>Appointed by:</b>	<b>Term Expires:</b>
Dr. James Boswell	Selectmen	
David F. Reilly	Selectmen	
JoAnn Lee Olson	Police Chief	6/30/95
Laurie Stundis	Police Chief	6/30/95
Gayle Fitzpatrick	Moderator	6/30/95
<b>Board of Assessors</b>		
Katherine Rebell (chair)	Manager	6/30/97
Christopher Bean	Manager	6/30/95
Gerald Kelleher	Manager	6/30/96
Laurien Enos	Manager	6/30/96
Kathleen P. Talbot	Manager	6/30/97
<b>Capital Outlay Expenditure Committee</b>		
Michael Green (chair)	Selectmen	6/30/97
Michael Daley	Ex officio	6/30/95
Adele Manfredi	School	5/13/95
Denise E. Robitaille	Advisory and Finance	6/30/95
Louis Freedman	Selectmen	6/30/96
Miriam B. Jardinico	Selectmen	6/30/97
David J. Moran	Selectmen	6/30/98
<b>Cedarville Steering Committee</b>		
Ann Skelly (chair)	Planning Board	5/10/97
Joseph Piccolo	Selectman	6/30/95
Genevieve Ash	Planning Board	5/11/95
Rosemary Smith	Planning Board	5/11/95
Ingeborg Kelleher	Planning Board	5/11/96
Vincent de Macedo	Planning Board	5/11/96
John Lee	Planning Board	5/10/97
<b>Citizen Advisory Committee on Wastewater Management</b>		
Lothrop Withington, III (chair)	Selectmen (At large)	
Wayne Bergeron (alternate)	Selectmen (Cape Cod)	
Russell Canevazzi	Selectmen (PDIC)	
Richard Cretinon	Selectmen (Kingston)	
Sandra Enos	Selectmen (at large)	
Maureen Lilla Fish	Selectmen (at large)	
Linda Kunhardt	Selectmen (Conservation)	
John Lee	Selectmen (Advisory and Finance)	
Michael P. Mason	Selectmen (South Plymouth Coastal)	

	<b>Appointed by:</b>	<b>Term Expires:</b>
Rod Nickerson	Selectmen (Fisherman)	
Stepfan Nofield	Selectmen (Cape Cod)	
William Shepard	Selectmen (Chamber)	
Richard Vanozzi	Selectmen (Chamber)	
Cathy Ann Viveiros	Selectmen (PCDC)	
Clinton Watson	Selectmen (Duxbury)	
Paul J. Whipple	Selectmen (at large)	

### **Community Development Advisory Council**

David Drain (chair)	Selectmen	6/30/94
(Vacant)	Selectmen	6/30/94
George Campbell	Selectmen	6/30/94
Mary Ann Donovan	Selectmen	6/30/94
Gail Somers	Selectmen	6/30/94
William Fornaciari	Planning Board	5/10/97

### **Conservation Commission**

Michael Mason (chair)	Selectmen	6/30/96
Linda Kunhardt	Selectmen	6/30/95
William Doyle	Selectmen	6/30/96
Alfred Ledo	Selectmen	6/30/96
Robert J. Balboni	Selectmen	6/30/97
Brook Monroe	Selectmen	6/30/97
Theodore Jesse, Sr.	Selectmen	6/30/97

### **Consolidated Services Task Force**

Linda Teagan (chair)	Selectmen	6/30/95
Nancy Scheid	School Committee	6/30/95
Bernard Sidman	Ex officio	6/30/95
William R. Griffin	Ex officio	6/30/95
Barbara Yantz	Advisory and Finance	6/30/95
Lawrence Gay	School Committee	5/11/96
Thomas Maloney	Selectmen	6/30/97

### **Contributory Retirement Board**

John Kirby (chair)	Elected Member	6/30/97
Michael Daley	Accountant	6/30/95
Richard Manfredi (vice chair)	Elected by members	6/30/95

### **Cultural Council**

Janet Alfieri (chair)	Selectmen	6/30/97
(Vacant)	Selectmen	
Frances C. Vesco	Selectmen	2/28/95

	Appointed by:	Term Expires:
Jean Best	Selectmen	4/20/95
Marsha E. Hanby	Selectmen	2/28/95
Kathryn A. Hargreaves	Selectmen	10/5/95
Wynn Gerhard	Selectmen	10/26/96
Catherine Curtin	Selectmen	1/12/97
Robert F. Daley	Selectmen	1/12/97

### **Ad Hoc Committee to Study Decommissioning of Pilgrim**

John B. Flattery (chair)	Selectmen
(Vacant)	Selectmen
Mary Lou Flattery	Selectmen
Dennis P. Gagne	Selectmen
Constantine J. Gregory	Selectmen
Gerald P. Kelleher	Selectmen
W. Robert Leslie	Selectmen

### **Design Review Board**

Joseph Marshall	Selectmen (Planning Board)	6/30/95
(Vacant)	Selectmen (contractor)	6/30/94
David F. Connor	Selectmen	6/30/95
Lester Lloyd	Selectmen (architect)	6/30/96
James W. Baker	Selectmen (Pilgrim Society)	6/30/96

### **Designer Selection Board**

Keith S. Sibley (chair)	Selectmen (Engineer)
Marie Chaffee	Selectmen
William Fornaciari	Selectman
Gilbert R. Pacheco	Selectmen
Russell G. Shirley	Selectmen

### **Fire Station Building and Study Committee**

David D. Westcott (chair)	Moderator	6/30/97
Thomas J. Fugazzi	Ex officio	
Michael T. Little	Moderator	6/30/95
Russell G. Shirley, Jr.	Moderator	6/30/97
Steven Sawyer	Moderator	6/30/97

### **Great Herring Pond Study Committee**

Michael P. Goodman (chair)	Moderator	5/30/95
Peter G. Conner	Moderator	5/30/95
Ed Frado	Moderator	5/30/95
Andy Garbett	Moderator (Mass. Maritime Acad.)	5/30/95



	<b>Appointed by:</b>	<b>Term Expires:</b>
Arnie Gerson	Moderator (Camp Bournedale)	5/30/95
Jill E. A. Herendeen	Moderator	5/30/95
Ralph Savery	Ex officio	5/30/95

### **Commission on Handicapped Affairs**

Joseph Callahan (chair)	Selectmen (handicapped)	6/30/97
John B. Flattery	Selectmen (handicapped)	6/30/95
Mary Lou Flattery	Selectmen (elected official)	6/30/95
Patricia A. Grace	Selectmen	6/30/95
Charles A. Schena	Selectmen (handicapped)	6/30/96
John W. Fullerton, Jr.	Selectmen (handicapped)	6/30/96
Bernice Ronan	Selectmen	6/30/96
James L. Petros	Selectmen	6/30/96
Kathleen Anderson	Selectmen (LD child)	6/30/97

### **Harbor Committee**

Dexter McNeil (chair)	Selectmen (Yacht Club)	6/30/95
Putnam Burns	Selectmen (lobsterman)	6/30/95
Mario Costa	Selectmen (party boat owner)	6/30/95
Roberta Douglas	Selectmen (at large)	6/30/95
Perrin Hughes	Selectmen (at large)	6/30/95
Theodore Jesse, Sr.	Selectmen (boat yard owner)	6/30/95
Jay Kimball	Selectmen (at large)	6/30/95
Stephen Lozinak	Selectmen (dragger fisherman)	6/30/95
Timothy Moll	Selectmen (at large)	6/30/95
Ralph Savery	Ex officio	6/30/95
Stanley Tavares	Selectmen (Chamber)	6/30/95

### **Board of Health**

Warren Whitaker (chair)	Selectmen	6/30/95
Robert J. McKenna	Selectmen	6/30/95
Dr. Sid Nirenberg	Selectmen	6/30/95

### **Historic District Commission/Historical Commission**

Robert Dawson (chair)	Selectmen (realtor)	6/30/96
Clifford E. Sampson, Sr.	Selectmen (at large)	6/30/95
David Monteiro (Secretary)	Selectmen (resident)	6/30/96



	Appointed by:	Term Expires:
0/95 Wesley Ennis	Selectmen (historian)	6/30/97
0/95 Richard Lowrey	Selectmen (architect)	6/30/97
0/95 <b>Housing Partnership Committee</b>		
0/95 Angela Ponte (chair)	Selectmen	6/30/94
0/97 John D. Larson	Selectmen	6/30/94
0/95 Frank Paoluccio	Selectmen	6/30/94
0/95 Helen Zagami Courtney	Selectmen	6/30/94
0/95 Jeffrey M. Metcalfe	Planning Board	5/14/94
0/95 Anita Hadley	Selectmen	6/30/94
0/95 <b>Inland Fisheries Committee</b>		
0/96 Ronald R. Peck (chair)	Selectmen	6/30/94
0/96 Dennis Griffin	Selectmen	6/30/95
0/96 (Vacant)	Selectmen	6/30/95
0/97 <b>Land Acquisition Committee</b>		
0/95 John Lenox (chair)	Ex officio	6/30/95
0/95 (Vacant)	Selectmen	
0/95 H. Judson Terzian	Planning Board	5/13/95
0/95 (Vacant)	Assessor	6/30/95
0/95 Eugene Lane	Selectmen	5/13/95
0/95 Carlos Fragata	Conservation	6/30/95
0/95 <b>Manomet Steering Committee</b>		
0/95 Mildred M. Silva (chair)	Planning Board	5/11/96
0/95 Christopher Bean	Planning Board	6/30/95
0/95 Lee Anderson	Planning Board	6/30/95
0/95 Mary Jane E. Calhoun II	Planning Board	5/11/96
0/95 Virginia Johnson	Selectmen	6/30/97
0/95 Randy Parker	Planning Board	5/10/97
0/95 Eileen M. Collins	Planning Board	5/10/97
0/95 <b>North Plymouth Steering Committee</b>		
0/95 Charles Vandini (chair)	Planning Board	5/6/95
0/95 Enzo J. Monti	Selectmen	6/30/95
0/95 Joan Tassinari	Planning Board	5/6/95
0/95 Ira Lukens	Planning Board	5/12/96
0/95 Mary M. Cash	Planning Board	5/12/96
0/96 Cathy Ann Viveiros	Planning Board	5/10/97
0/95 Jeffrey M. Metcalfe	Planning Board	5/10/97
0/96		

	Appointed by:	Term Expires:
<b>Nuclear Matters Committee</b>		
George W. Parker, Sr. (chair)	Selectmen	6/30/97
(Vacant)	Selectmen	
Mary Lou Flattery	Selectmen	6/30/95
Maura Reynolds	Selectmen	6/30/95
Patricia Parker	Selectmen	6/30/95
Robert J. Walulik	Selectmen	6/30/96
<b>Old School House Committee</b>		
Rachel A. Ryan (chair)	Selectmen	6/30/95
Helen Brennan	Selectmen	6/30/95
Barbara Dodge	Selectmen	6/30/95
Marian L. Parks	Selectmen	6/30/95
Charles M. Winterson	Selectmen	6/30/95
<b>130 Court Street Committee</b>		
H. Jane Montanari (chair)	Moderator	6/30/95
Robert T. Dawson	Moderator	6/30/96
Anita Rocheteau	Moderator	6/30/96
Allan Resnick	Moderator	6/30/97
Ted Foster	Moderator	6/30/97
<b>Parking Advisory Committee</b>		
Bruce Arons (chair)	Selectmen (Downtown/Har)	6/30/94
Joseph Jonides	Selectmen	6/30/95
Enzo J. Monti	Selectmen	6/30/95
Joan Bartlett	Selectmen	6/30/95
<b>Permanent School Building Committee</b>		
Jane Freedman (chair)	School Committee	5/13/95
George Parker	Selectmen	6/30/95
Suzanne G. Carchedi	Moderator	6/30/95
Wendy Geller	School Committee	5/13/95
Frances Carpenter	Moderator	6/30/96
Gerald P. Kelleher	Selectmen	6/30/96
Chester Fahy	Moderator	6/30/97
<b>Personnel Board</b>		
Edward Santos (chair)	Selectmen	6/30/95
James A. Hardeman	Moderator	6/30/95
Arthur Moriarty	Advisory and Finance	6/30/96
Alfred Lopresti	Advisory and Finance	6/30/96
Jean A. Johnson	Moderator	6/30/97

97  
95  
95  
95  
96  
95  
95  
95  
95  
95  
95  
95  
95  
96  
96  
97  
97  
94  
95  
95  
95  
96  
96  
97  
95  
95  
96  
96  
97  
95  
95  
96  
96  
97

**Appointed by:** **Term Expires:**

**Plymouth Beach Advisory Committee**

Kenneth Taber (chair)	Selectmen (recreational	
William Doyle	Conservation (ConCom Rep)	6/30/94
Glenn Harris	Selectmen (at large user)	6/30/95
Helen Barufaldi	Selectmen (at large)	6/30/95
	Selectmen (recreational	
	user)	6/30/95
Robert Bridge	Selectmen (at large)	6/30/95
John Scagliarini	Selectmen (naturalist)	6/30/95
Stephanie Fugazzi	Selectmen (at large)	6/30/95
Souther Barnes	Selectmen (property owner)	6/30/95
Robert J. Hanney	Selectmen	6/30/96
Thomas M. Frates	Selectmen	6/30/96
Paul J. Mello	Selectmen	6/30/96
Chester Spencer	Selectmen	6/30/96
David Reagan (chair)	Selectmen	6/30/96

**Plymouth Development and Industrial Commission**

Paul J. Nugent (chair)	Selectmen	6/30/96
Peter G. Conner	Selectmen	6/30/95
Russell Canevazzi	Selectmen	6/30/95
James Ryan	Selectmen	6/30/96
Cathy Ann Viveiros	Selectmen	6/30/97
David Hager	Selectmen	6/30/98
Brooks Billingham	Selectmen	6/30/98
Lawrence McCarthy	Selectmen	6/30/99
Thomas Neyhart	Selectmen	6/30/99

**Police Station Building Committee**

Russell T. Fry, Jr. (chair)	Moderator	6/30/97
George L. McGunigle, Jr.	Selectmen	
Robert M. Cutting	Advisory and Finance	
Robert Pomeroy	Ex officio	
Leo D. Shea	Selectmen	
Kevin Fahy	Police Chief	
William Pimental	Police Chief	
Raymond A. Laramee	Selectmen	
Donald F. Boudreau	Advisory and Finance	
David M. Crawley	Selectmen	
Matthew Nadler	Moderator	6/30/97



**Appointed by:****Term Expires:****Public Works Facility Study Committee**

David Malaguti (chair)	Selectmen	6/30/95
Leighton Peck	Ex officio	6/30/95
Linda Teagan	Selectmen	5/13/95
Edward M. Carll	Finance	6/30/95
Edward Minichiello	Finance	6/30/95

**Recycling Committee**

Frank Albani (chair)	Selectmen	6/30/96
Sherry Hogan Brandsema	Selectmen	6/30/96
Patricia Coyne	Selectmen	6/30/96
Karen R. MacNeil	Selectmen	6/30/96
Donna M. Petrangelo	Selectmen	6/30/96

**1749 Court House Committee**

John P. Ryan (chair)	Selectmen	6/30/95
Harold Boyer	Selectmen	6/30/95
Leo D. Shea	Selectmen	6/30/95
David Tarantino	Selectmen	6/30/95
Kenneth Tavares	Selectmen	6/30/95

**Town Forest Committee**

John Scagliarini (chair)	Selectmen	6/30/95
Charles D. Bramhall	Selectmen	6/30/95
Charles M. Yeaton	Selectmen	6/30/95

**Town Hall Study Committee**

Christopher Bean (chair)	Moderator	6/30/97
William R. Griffin	Ex officio	
Helene Regan	Selectmen	6/30/95
Alan I. Resnick	Advisory and Finance	6/30/95
Frank Paoluccio	Finance	6/30/95
Joan L. Tucker	Moderator	6/30/95
David E. Lybarger	Selectmen	6/30/95

**Visitor Services Board**

Susan Lincoln (chair)	Selectmen	6/30/96
Jamie Haines	Selectmen (Chamber of Commerce)	6/30/94
Lois Atherton	Selectmen	6/30/95
Robert Bradley	Selectmen (PCDC)	6/30/95
Louise Houston	Selectmen (PDIC)	6/30/96

	<b>Appointed by:</b>	<b>Term Expires:</b>
Ruth Miller	Selectmen (at large)	6/30/96
Charles J. Goonan	Selectmen	6/30/97

### **Board of Voting Registrars**

Laurence R. Pizer (clerk)	Town Clerk (Democrat)	3/31/95
Nanci Cordeiro (chair)	Selectmen (Republican)	3/31/95
Frederick Bennett	Selectmen (Democrat)	3/31/96
Edward M. Carll	Selectmen (Republican)	3/31/97

### **Assistant Voting Registrars**

Dorothy Bishop	Voting Registrars	3/31/95
Shirley Canevazzi	Voting Registrars	3/31/95
Peter Cordeiro	Voting Registrars	3/31/95
Nancy Dawson	Voting Registrars	3/31/95
Kathleen DiSalvatore	Voting Registrars	3/31/95
Constance Finnegan	Voting Registrars	3/31/95
Jane Goodwin	Voting Registrars	3/31/95
Edward B. Gould	Voting Registrars	3/31/95
Grace Haven	Voting Registrars	3/31/95
Grace Hill	Voting Registrars	3/31/95
Marcella Jones	Voting Registrars	3/31/95
Betty Jones	Voting Registrars	3/31/95
Patricia McCarthy	Voting Registrars	3/31/95
Maureen Metta	Voting Registrars	3/31/95
Marlene Pedro	Voting Registrars	3/31/95
Susan Pittsley	Voting Registrars	3/31/95
Cynthia Scott	Voting Registrars	3/31/95
Mark Tanguay	Voting Registrars	3/31/95
Mary Tousignant	Voting Registrars	3/31/95
Martha Vautrain	Voting Registrars	3/31/95
Harriet C. Weiss	Voting Registrars	3/31/95
Patty Wheeler	Voting Registrars	3/31/95

### **Ad Hoc Volunteer Program Study Committee**

Genevieve Ash	Selectmen
Christian W. Schembri	Selectmen
Joan Thompson	Selectmen

### **West Plymouth Steering Committee**

Russell P. Canevazzi (chair)	Planning Board	5/13/97
Peter G. Conner	Planning Board	5/13/95
Robert Barnes	Planning Board	5/13/95

Marc J. Garrett  
William Clancy  
Allen Cotti  
William Burke

**Appointed by:**  
Planning Board  
Planning Board  
Selectmen  
Planning Board

**Term Expires:**  
5/12/96  
5/13/96  
6/30/97  
5/13/97

**Board of Zoning Appeals**

Leonard Vaz (chair)  
Robert E. Jardinico (alternate)  
Sandra Leet  
Ira B. Lukens (alternate)  
Marc Garrett  
A. Wendy Longo  
Howard M. Kelman

Selectmen  
Selectmen  
Selectmen  
Selectmen  
Selectmen  
Selectmen  
Selectmen

6/30/96  
6/30/95  
6/30/95  
6/30/95  
6/30/96  
6/30/97  
6/30/97

# WARRANTS/MINUTES/ELECTIONS

## Special Town Meeting Warrant

April 2, 1994

To any of the constables of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

### GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth, qualified to consider and vote on articles at a Special Town Meeting, to meet at the Plymouth North High School on Saturday, the Second Day of April, 1994, at 9:00 AM, to act on the following articles to wit:

**ARTICLE 1:** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-Law by incorporating Collective Bargaining Agreements approved by the Board of Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.  
PERSONNEL BOARD

**ARTICLE 2:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 7 of the 1993 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses, or take any other action relative thereto.  
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 3:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money to develop guidelines to assist applicants to the Plymouth Historic District Commission.  
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 4:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money for the repair of storm damage to Plymouth Beach, or take any other action relative thereto.  
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS PARKS DIVISION

**ARTICLE 5:** To see what amount the town will raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, to the Stabilization Fund, as authorized by the provisions of Section 5B of Chapter 40 of the Massachusetts General Laws, as amended, or take any other action relative thereto.  
BOARD OF SELECTMEN



**ARTICLE 6:** To see if the Town will vote to adopt Chapter 41, Section 19J of the Massachusetts General Laws, Alternative Provision for Additional Compensation of Clerks Also Serving on Boards of Registrars, or take any other action relative thereto.

TOWN CLERK

**ARTICLE 7:** To see if the Town will vote to establish revolving funds for certain School Department programs in accordance with the provisions of MGL Chapter 71, Section 71E or take any other action relative thereto.

PLYMOUTH SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

**ARTICLE 8:** To see if the Town will vote to amend Section 400.02 of the Zoning Bylaws of the Town of Plymouth by amending the official zoning map by changing the designation of the land shown on Zoning Map No. 1, Plymouth Quadrant, and described as the land lying on the southerly side of Samoset Street (Route 44) and west of Pilgrim Hill Road and shown as Lots 6-5, 21A, 22B and 22C on Plat 101 of Plymouth Assessors' Maps, from R-20MD (Residential Mixed Density) to AC (Arterial Commercial) or take any other action relative thereto.

PLANNING BOARD

**ARTICLE 9:** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Plymouth Bylaws Fine Schedule to include specific fines for violations of Article 5.16 - Snow Removal, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 10:** To see if the Town will vote to approve an amendment to Town of Plymouth Bylaw Article 10 - REGULATIONS PERTAINING TO PONDS, Section 10.3 HEADWAY SPEED - REGULATIONS; By inserting, after the words "headway speed", the following—"with the exception of Great Herring Pond", or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: DAVID R. CLARK, et al

**ARTICLE 11:** To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the Massachusetts General Court, for special legislation to exempt the Town from General Laws, Chapter 58 Section 8 in order to allow the refund of certain taxes collected from Surfside Home & Lot Assoc., Inc. for the fiscal years 85-90, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 12:** To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the Massachusetts General Court and/or authorize the Town to take all steps necessary to amend Chapter 288 of the Acts of 1992, an act relating to the dissolution of the Plymouth/Carver Regional School District, said amendment to provide for and clarify that the towns of Plymouth and Carver shall remain liable for the un-



funded pension obligations of the former district, the unfunded employee benefits obligations of the former district and any other unfunded obligations of the former district, or take any other action relative thereto.  
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 13: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell at public auction a certain parcel of town-owned land show as lot 37 on Assessors Map 82, or take any other action relative thereto.  
BY PETITION: KEVIN ENOS, et al.

And you are hereby required to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the Town by posting notice thereof fourteen days at least before such meeting in the Town Office Building and make return thereof with your doings thereon at the time and place above mentioned.

Given under our hands this the Fifteenth Day of March, 1994.

Approved as to Legal Form and Content  
TOWN COUNSEL

BOARD OF SELECTMEN  
PETER PAULDING, Chairman  
JOSEPH ANUSEWICZ  
EUGENE T. LANE  
WILLIAM R. NOLAN  
LINDA TEAGAN

Plymouth, s.s.

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, I have this day notified and warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth, qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs, to meet in said Plymouth on Saturday, the Second Day of April, 1994, at 9:00 AM, at the Plymouth North High School, by posting copies of this warrant in the Town Office Building.

CONSTABLE  
Town of Plymouth

# Special Town Meeting Minutes

April 2, 1994

The Clerk having certified a quorum at the Annual Town Meeting of 2 April 1994, the Moderator, Mr. Triffletti, called the Special Town Meeting to order at 9:50 A.M. He accepted service of the warrant and accepted unanimous approval to waive reading of the warrant.

**ARTICLE 1:** Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and incorporation by reference the Collective Bargaining Agreements approved by the Board of Selectmen and representatives of:

Local 2824A, A.F.S.C.M.E. - Police Patrolmen  
Local 1768 - International Association of Firefighters

and that the Personnel By-law be amended by incorporating said agreements for the period July 1, 1991 and to run through June 30, 1992.

and further,

Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and incorporate by reference the Collective Bargaining Agreements approved by the Board of Selectmen and representatives of:

Local 2824A, A.F.S.C.M.E. - Police Patrolmen  
Local 1768 - International Association of Firefighters

and further that the Personnel By-law be amended by incorporating said agreements, including all changes, including salaries in said agreements retroactive to July 1, 1992 and to run through June 30, 1995.

The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 2:** Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$1,068,376 to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 7 of the 1993 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses, as shown on the spreadsheet entitled, "April 2, 1994 Special Town Meeting, Article 2 Budget Transfers".

REQUESTING DEPARTMENT	AMOUNT REQUESTED	SOURCE OF FUND	AMOUNT TRANSFERRED
<b>CENTRAL PURCHASING</b>			
Machine Contracts	2,500	Police-Gasoline	2,500
Advertising	1,500	Police-Gasoline	1,500
<b>LEGAL DEPARTMENT</b>			
Legal Services	30,000	Overlay Surplus	30,000
Labor Counsel	25,000	Overlay Surplus	25,000
<b>PERSONNEL</b>			
Medical Services	1,500	Personnel-Salaries	1,500
<b>POLICE DEPARTMENT</b>			
Personal Services			
Regular	290,239	Free Cash	77,283
		Selectmen-Salary Resv.	125,523
		Health Insurance	87,433
Overtime	66,077	Free Cash	17,524
		Selectmen-Salary Resv.	48,553
Other Misc Supplies	1,200	Police-Flares	1,200
Janitor Supplies	100	Police-Pest Control	100
Prisoner Meals	1,300	Police-Salaries	1,300
Dog Pound Phone	75	Police-Flares	75
Matron Fees	500	Police-Salaries	500
<b>FIRE DEPARTMENT</b>			
Personal Services			
Regular	412,480	Free Cash	106,066
		Selectmen-Salary Resv.	218,981
		Health Insurance	87,433
Overtime	73,096	Free Cash	18,160
		Selectmen-Salary Resv.	54,936
Uniforms	5,350	Selectmen-Salary Resv.	5,350
<b>FOREST FIRE DEPT</b>			
Personal Services	3,037	Free Cash	742
		Selectmen-Salary Resv	2,295
<b>PUBLIC WORKS ADMIN</b>			
Personal Services			
Police Details	12,807	Free Cash	2,250
		Selectmen-Salary Resv	10,557

REQUESTING DEPARTMENT	AMOUNT REQUESTED	SOURCE OF FUND	AMOUNT TRANSFERRED
<b>DPW MAINTENANCE</b>			
Town Vehicle Supp	22,500	Police-Gasoline	22,500
Sanitary Cleaning	750	Police-Gasoline	750
<b>DPW WASTE COLLECTION</b>			
Test Town Wells	11,000	Overlay Surplus	11,000
SEMASS Fees	50,000	Overlay Surplus	50,000
<b>DPW WATER DIV</b>			
Electricity	20,000	Water-Personal Serv	20,000
Water Main Maint	5,000	Water-Personal Serv	5,000
Street Supplies	3,000	Water-Personal Serv	3,000
Water Testing	9,000	Water-Personal Serv	9,000
<b>SELECTMEN</b>			
Overtime	500	Other Serv-Minutes	500
<b>DATA PROCESSING</b>			
Applications Consult	7,500	Acct-Personal Serv	3,750
		Treasurer-Personal Serv	3,750
<b>SWITCHBOARD/MAIL</b>			
Postage	10,000	Overlay Surplus	10,000
<b>VETERANS SERVICES</b>			
Personal Services	2,365	Overlay Surplus	2,365
	1,068,376		1,068,376

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 3: Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$9,000 from Overlay Surplus to develop a Request for Proposals and hire a consultant to develop guidelines to assist applicants to the Plymouth Historic District Commission, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

Town Meeting recessed at 11:01 A.M.

Town Meeting returned to order at 11:16 A.M.

Mr. George Parker moved to table the article. His motion FAILED.



Mr. Fry moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On the main motion, the motion FAILED.

**ARTICLE 4:** Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$60,000 from Overlay Surplus for the repair of storm damage to Plymouth Beach, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

Mr. Healy moved the previous question. His motion PASSED. The main motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 5:** No motion.

**ARTICLE 6:** Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to adopt Chapter 41, Section 19J of the Massachusetts General Laws, Alternative Provision for Additional Compensation of Clerks Also Serving on Boards of Registrars.

Mr. Burke moved the previous question. His motion PASSED.

The main motion FAILED.

**ARTICLE 7:** Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to accept the provision of MGL Chapter 71, Section 71E and to establish revolving funds for certain School Department programs in accordance with the provisions of MGL Chapter 71, Section 71E.

The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 8:** Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to amend Section 400.02 of the Zoning Bylaws of the Town of Plymouth as shown in the "FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION OF THE PLANNING BOARD ON THE PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW REGARDING SAMOSET STREET AND PILGRIM HILL ROAD."

The motion FAILED.

Town Meeting recessed at 12:33 P.M.

Town Meeting returned to order at 1:31 P.M.

**ARTICLE 9:** Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to amend the Town of Plymouth Bylaws, Article 15, Fine Schedule to include specific fines for violations of Article 5.16 - Snow Removal, as follows:

5.16 Snow Removal - First Offense:	\$25.00
Succeeding Offenses:	\$50.00

Mr. Pomerole moved the previous question. His motion PASSED.

The motion FAILED.

**ARTICLE 10:** Ms. Longo moved that the Town vote to approve an amendment to Town of Plymouth Bylaw Article 10, Regulations Pertaining to Ponds, Section 10.3: Headway Speed - Regulations; by inserting, after the words "headway speed" the following: "with the exception of Great Herring Pond."

Mr. Lee moved to commit the matter to committee by adopting the following resolution:

"That the substance of this article be referred to a "Great Herring Pond Boating By-Law" committee appointed by the Moderator to report to the next Special Town Meeting after August, 1994, or to the 1995 Regular Town Meeting, whichever is first, to study the Regulations Pertaining to Ponds, Section 10.6 of Plymouth Bylaws, Article 10. Recommendations should be made on the by-law, including changes in horsepower limits, speed limits, slow area demarcation buoys, enforcement, and other matters it may choose. It shall consist of seven members, including:

- The Harbormaster;
- A representative of the Massachusetts Maritime Academy;
- A representative of the Bournedale Camp;
- A shoreline property owner who does not own a motor boat;
- A shoreline property owner who owns a motor boat;
- Two members at large."

Mr. Morrison moved the previous question. His motion PASSED.

The main motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 11:** Mr. Maloney moved that the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the Massachusetts General Court, for special legislation to exempt the Town from General Laws, Chapter 58 Section 8 in order to allow the refund of certain taxes collected from Surfside Home & Lot Assoc., Inc. for the fiscal years 1985 through 1990.

The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 12:** Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to petition the Legislature and/or authorize the Town to take all steps necessary to amend Chapter 288 of the

Acts of 1992, an act relating to the dissolution of the Plymouth/Carver Regional School District, said amendment to provide for and clarify that the towns of Plymouth and Carver shall remain liable for the unfunded pension obligations of the former district, the unfunded employee benefits obligations of the former district and any other unfunded obligations of the former district.

The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 13:** Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to transfer Lot 37 on Assessors Map 32 from the custody of the Board of Selectmen for general municipal purposes, to the Board of Selectmen for purposes of sale at public auction, provided a minimum bid of \$1,500.00 is required.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to adjourn the Special Town Meeting. The motion PASSED at 3:02 P.M. and the Special Town Meeting adjourned.

## **1994 Annual Town Meeting Warrant**

**April 2, 1994**

To any of the constables of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

### **GREETINGS:**

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth, qualified to consider and vote on articles at an Annual Town Meeting, to meet at the Plymouth North High School on Saturday, the Second Day of April, 1994, at Nine O'Clock in the forenoon to act on the following articles to wit:

**ARTICLE 1:** To hear the reports of the several Boards and Officers and Committees of the Town thereon.

**ARTICLE 2:** To see what action the Town will take under the provisions of MGL Chapter 44, Section 53E 1/2 regarding the establishment and annual re-authorization of revolving funds.

### **BOARD OF SELECTMEN**

**ARTICLE 3:** To see if the Town will vote to establish the sewer utility service as an enterprise fund in accordance with the provisions of MGL Chapter 44, Section 53F



1/2, or take any other action relative thereto.

#### BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 4:** To see what action the Town will take pursuant to Article 1, Section 4 of the Town By-Laws regarding the formation, reformation, organization, continuation or discharge of an existing committee created by vote of Town Meeting.

#### BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 5:** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-Law and Collective Bargaining Agreements contained therein, or take any other action relative thereto.

#### PERSONNEL BOARD

**ARTICLE 6:** To see what action the Town will take with regard to fixing the salaries of elected Town Officials.

#### SECTION 108, CHAPTER 41, MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL LAWS

**ARTICLE 7:** To see what action the Town will take to provide a reserve fund and to determine what sums of money the Town will raise and appropriate, including appropriations from available funds, toward defraying charges and expenses of the Town, including debt and interest, for the ensuing twelve month period beginning July 1, 1994.

#### BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 8:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money for the repair and/or purchase and/or lease and/or replacement of departmental equipment for the various departments as follows:

ITEM	DEPARTMENT/DIVISION	EQUIPMENT
A	FINANCE - ASSESSORS	PERS PROP HARD/SOFTWARE
B	FIRE	BOAT TRAILER
C	FIRE	ENGINE #4 RUST REPAIR
D	FIRE	ENGINE #6 RUST REPAIR
E	FIRE	CHIEF'S CAR
F	HARBOR MASTER	FLOAT - 8'x20'
G	HARBOR MASTER	FLOAT - 11'x20'
H	HARBOR MASTER	PORTABLE VHF RADIO
I	HARBOR MASTER	PORTABLE 2" PUMP
J	HARBOR MASTER	BODY BAGS (2)
K	HARBOR MASTER	BASKET STRETCHER
L	POLICE	CRUISERS (8)
M	POLICE	UNMARKED CRUISER
N	POLICE	4 WD VEHICLE



O	POLICE	RADIO EQUIPMENT
P	DPW - CEMETERY	UTILITY VEHICLE
Q	DPW - CEMETERY	LEAF BLOWER
R	DPW - ENGINEERING	ELECTRONIC TOTAL STATION
S	DPW - ENGINEERING	DATA COLLECTION PACKAGE
T	DPW - HIGHWAY	DIAMOND SAW BLADES (2)
U	DPW - HIGHWAY	PAVEMENT SAW
V	DPW - PARKS	LEAF VACUUM W/ TRAILER
W	DPW - PARKS	MOWING TRACTOR
X	DPW - SEWER	SAFETY EQUIPMENT
Y	DPW - WATER	CUT OFF SAW
Z	DPW - WATER	PIPE LOCATOR
AA	DPW - WATER	METAL DETECTOR (2)
BB	DPW - WATER	OIL TANK REMOVAL
CC	DPW - WATER	TRENCH BOX
DD	RECREATION	PORTABLE RADIOS (5)

or take any other action relative thereto.

#### BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 9:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money for the construction and/or repair and/or purchase and/or lease and/or replacement of departmental buildings and/or equipment and/or capital facilities for various departments of the Town and/or for feasibility and other types of studies as follows:

PROJ #	DEPT OR SPONSOR	PROJECT DESCRIPTION
1	DPW Administration	Design, Bid and Permit Manomet Landfill Closure
2	School Department	Replace Exterior Doors - PNHS
3	School Department	Remove/Replace Interior and Exterior Doors - Nathaniel Morton
4	School Department	Replace Master Clock Systems - West, South, Federal Furnace and Indian Brook
5	School Department	Replace Roof Walkways - PCIS
6	School Department	Remove/Replace Carpeting - South, Federal Furnace and Indian Brook
7	School Department	Install Electrical Improvements - Cold Spring
8	School Department	Design, Bid Reconstruct Auditorium Stage Lights and Rigging - PNHS
9	School Department	Install Electrical Improvements - Hedge

10	School Department	Remove/Replace Aluminum Exterior Doors - PNHS
11	School Department	Paint Exterior/Replace Storm Windows - Oak St
12	School Department	Resurface Gym Floors - Federal Furnace/South/Indian Brook
13	School Department	Repair/Remove/Replace Intercom Systems - West/South/Cold Spring
14	DPW Highway	Reconstruct Town Roads
15	DPW Maint-Vehicles	Replace 5/7 Yard Dump W/Sander & Plow (H330)
16	DPW Maint-Vehicles	Replace 1 Ton 4WD Dump w/Plow (H-38)
17	DPW Maint-Vehicles	Replace 1 Ton 4WD Dump w/Plow (P-22)
18	DPW Maint-Vehicles	Replace 1 Ton 4WD Dump w/Plow (H-31)
19	DPW Maint-Vehicles	Replace 3/4 Ton 4WD Pickup w/Plow (T-61)
20	DPW Maint-Vehicles	Replace 3/4 Ton 4WD Pickup w/Plow (C-70)
21	DPW Maint-Vehicles	Replace Roll-off Vehicle (M-86)
22	DPW Forestry	Replace Stump Grinder
23	DPW Maint-Town Prop	Design/Reconstruct Seven Hills Fire Station Roof
24	DPW Maint-Town Prop	Water Proof Memorial Hall
25	DPW Maint-Town Prop	Repaint 130 Court Street
26	Harbormaster	Purchase Emergency Rescue Boat
27	DPW Sewer	Sewer System Rehabilitation
28	DPW Water	Implement Water Management Act
29	Police Department	Purchase/Install a Mobile Data Terminal System
30	School Department	Design, Bid & Construct All Weather Track-PSHS
31	DPW Water	Install and Replace Water Meters
32	Fire Department	Upgrade Air-Packs to NFPA Standard
33	DPW Administration	Replace Water Mains - Route 44
34	DPW Water	Replace Water Mains
35	Fire Station Study Committee	Design, Bid and Construct Fire Station/Training Facility-Cedarville
36	Fire Department	Replace Body on Engine # 7
37	School Department	Replace 4WD Rack Body w/Dump & Plow
38	School Department	Replace Emergency Generator - Indian Brook
39	School Department	Replace 4WD Rubbish Truck w/Plow
40	School Department	Replace Two (2) Tractors - Indian Brook/Federal Furnace
41	School Department	Remove/Replace Emergency Generator - PNHS

42	DPW Water	Design, Bid and Construct Corrosion Control System-Bradford Well
43	DPW Sewer	Replace Bobcat
44	Permanent School Building Committee	Design, Bid and Construct New Elementary School Space
45	DPW Highway	Reconstruct Billington St. Bridge
46	DPW Maint-Town Prop	Remove Fuel Storage Tanks - Highway Barn/ Water Street
47	DPW Water	Rehabilitate Lout Pond Standpipe
48	DPW Parks	Reconstruct Stephen's Field Seawall (Phase I)
49	DPW Water	Clean/Rehabilitate Wells - Bradford and Lout Pond
50	DPW Maint-Water Veh	Replace Mid-Size Pickup Truck w/Utility Body (W-41)
51	DPW Engineering	Construct Drainage Improvements in King's Pond Area
52	Fire Department	Replace Water Tank on Tanker #2
53	School Department	Design, Bid, Remove Asbestos and Install Boiler - Nathaniel Morton
54	DPW Cemetery	Purchase New Utility Vehicle w/Dumping Capability
55	DPW Administration	Construct Sidewalks on Summer Street
56	DPW Highway	Reconstruct Sidewalks
57	DPW Highway	Resurface Gravel Roads
58	Harbormaster	Purchase Structural Survey of Town Pier
59	DPW Water	Well Site Exploration - Manomet/Cedarville Area
60	Elections/ Regist	Replace Mechanical Voting Machines with Scan Voting Equipment
61	DPW Administration	Purchase a Hazardous Waste Study - Howland St/Highway Barn
62	DPW Maint-Water Veh	Replace Van (W-49)
63	School Department	Design, Bid & Construct an Irrigation Well-PNHS
64	School Department	Purchase Engineering Study - Heating/ Electrical Systems (Manomet)
65	School Department	Purchase Engineering Study-HVAC (West/ South/Federal Furnace/Indian Brook)
66	DPW Parks	Purchase and Replace Playground Equipment-Nelson Street
67	Fire Department	Replace 4 WD Pick Up Truck
68	School Department	Repair/Remove/Replace Hot Water Tanks - South/ West



69	DPW Engineering	Construct Drainage Improvements on Micajah Pond Road
70	DPW Parks	Reconstruct Basketball Courts - Summer Street / Siever Field
71	DPW Parks	Purchase Restoration/Preservation Services - Plymouth Beach
72	DPW Parks	Purchase New 4WD Loader/Backhoe With Attachments & Trailer
73	DPW Administration	Purchase New Street Lights
74	School Department	Purchase Engineering Study - Handicapped Access (Multi-Bldg)
75	School Department	Design, Bid & Construct Spectator Stands/ Media Facilities - PSHS
76	Fire Department	Replace Brush Breaker
77	DPW Water	Prepare Water Distribution System Map
78	School Department	Reconstruct Tennis Courts - PCIS
79	School Department	Design, Bid & Construct Field Lighting - PSHS
80	DPW Maint-Water Veh	Purchase Two (2) New Mid Size Pickup Trucks
81	DPW Parks	Design, Bid and Permit West Plymouth Recreational Facility
82	DPW Highway	Reconstruct Private Roads
83	DPW Maint-Town Prop	Reconstruct Walkways and Parking Lot - 130 Court Street
84	School Department	Sealcoat/Pave Driveways and Parking Lots - PNHS/PCIS
85	Manager's Office	Purchase Municipal Golf Course Feasibility Study
86	School Department	Purchase New 4WD Rack Body Truck w/Plow - PCIS
87	DPW Administration	Reconstruct Middle Street and 1749 Court House Parking Lots
88	School Department	Reconstruct Tennis Courts - West, Federal Furnace & Indian Brook
89	DPW Administration	Construct Wareham Road Improvements (Petition)

or take any other action relative thereto.  
**BOARD OF SELECTMEN**

**ARTICLE 10:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money for the purpose of providing an ambulance service to the Town, as provided in Chapter 111C of the Massachusetts General Laws, or take any other ac



tion relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 11:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money for the purpose of conducting an annual financial audit, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 12:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money to the Town's Unemployment Compensation Fund, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 13:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money to fund a household hazardous waste collection day or other activity, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 14:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money for the purpose of supporting the operations of the Plymouth Saving Lives Program, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 15:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money to be expended under the direction of the Town Manager upon the recommendation of the Community Development Advisory Council for the purpose of procuring social services to Plymouth residents, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 16:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money for the purpose of implementing an employee training program.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 17:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money to assist in completing the Town's survey of historic properties, or take any other action relative thereto.

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

**ARTICLE 18:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money to fund programs within the Business Investment Fund as administered by the Office of Economic Development or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT

OFFICE OF ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

**ARTICLE 19:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money to engage a professional to conserve town records, or take any other action relative thereto.

TOWN CLERK

**ARTICLE 20:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or borrow a sum of money to install water mains on Lookout Point Road, Wamsutta Avenue, King Philip Road and a portion of Ellisville Road, or take any other action relative thereto.  
BY PETITION: DANIEL ELLIS et al.

**ARTICLE 21:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or borrow a sum of money to pave (asphalt) a section of Wareham Road, beginning at the Wareham line and proceeding northerly for seven tenths (7/10ths) of a mile or take any other action relative thereto.  
BY PETITION: JAMES J. BUTLER, JR. et al.

**ARTICLE 22:** To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-law, Section 401.04, "R-40 Large Lot Residential" and associated sections and tables to modify the side yard setback requirements in said district, or take any other action relative thereto.  
PLANNING BOARD

**ARTICLE 23:** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-law Section 401.12 "General Commercial" and associated sections and table to establish a maximum square footage for structures in the General Commercial District within the Cedarville Village Service Area or take any other action relative thereto.  
PLANNING BOARD

**ARTICLE 24:** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law Section 401.12, "General Commercial," and associated sections and tables to modify the yard requirements in the General Commercial District within the Cedarville, Manomet and West Plymouth Village Service Areas, or take any other action relative thereto.  
PLANNING BOARD

**ARTICLE 25:** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-law as well as Zoning Maps 1 and 2 (Plymouth Quadrant) relative to properties currently designated "Light Industrial," shown on Assessors' Plat 102 and 104 and the uses provided for therein, through this or an alternative district designation, or take any other action relative thereto.  
PLANNING BOARD/PLYMOUTH DEVELOPMENT  
AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION

**ARTICLE 26:** To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning Bylaw, Zoning Maps 1 & 2 (Plymouth Quadrant) relative to properties contiguous to the Downtown/Har-

bor District, currently designated "Waterfront," to change the district designation thereof, or take any other action relative thereto.

#### PLANNING BOARD

**ARTICLE 27:** To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning Bylaw by adding thereto the following: A definition of "educational purposes" within the meaning of Chapter 40A, Section 3 to include membership functions, including weddings, wedding receptions, anniversaries, family reunions and the like, corporate members' seminars and the like, subject to certain conditions, including site size, access to major street, or other appropriate conditions.

BY PETITION: DIANE H. KNIGHT, et al.

**ARTICLE 28:** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaw by amended Section 309 entitled "Special Permit Uses" by adding thereto a new section 309.10 providing for a special permit use available to a non-profit education corporation for membership functions, including weddings, wedding receptions, anniversaries, family reunions and the like, corporate members' seminars and the like, subject to conditions relative to size of the site and access to major street.

BY PETITION: DIANE H. KNIGHT, et al.

**ARTICLE 29:** To see if the Town will vote to amend its Bylaws, Article 27, "Wetlands Protection" and its associated Wetlands Protection Regulations as they relate to permitting, buffer areas and coastal beach nourishment, or take any other action relative thereto.

#### CONSERVATION COMMISSION

**ARTICLE 30:** To see if the Town will vote, under the provisions of MGL Chapter 40C to expand the Plymouth Historic District as well as to amend the Plymouth Historic District Bylaw, Section 14.2, or take any other action relative thereto.

#### HISTORIC DISTRICT COMMISSION

**ARTICLE 31:** To see if the Town will vote to amend its Bylaw Article 14, Plymouth Historic District Bylaw, as it relates to the powers, authority and duties of the Plymouth Historic District Commission and any appeals therefrom, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: JACK PARSONS, et al.

**ARTICLE 32:** To see if the Town will vote to amend its Bylaw Article 14, Plymouth Historic District Bylaw, as it relates to the membership of the Plymouth Historic District Commission, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: ALAN ZANOTTI, et al.

**ARTICLE 33:** To see if the Town will vote to approve an amendment to the Town of Plymouth Bylaw Article 10 - Regulations Pertaining to Ponds, Section 10.6 - Use of



Internal Combustion Engines - Restrictions, by inserting after the words "Long Pond" the following - "and Great Herring Pond," or taken another other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: RICHARD L. DANIELS, et al.

**ARTICLE 34:** To see if the Town will vote to transfer the care, custody, management and control of Assessors' Plat 27, Lot 29B from the Board of Selectmen for general municipal purposes to the Board of Selectmen for highway purposes in conjunction with the reconstruction of South Street, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS ENGINEERING DIVISION

**ARTICLE 35:** To see if the Town will vote to transfer the care, custody, management and control of Assessors' Plat 27, Lot 41A from the Board of Selectmen for general municipal purposes to the Board of Selectmen for highway purposes in conjunction with the reconstruction of Obery Street, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS ENGINEERING DIVISION

**ARTICLE 36:** To see if the Town will vote to transfer the care, custody, management and control of Assessors' Plat 52, adjacent to Lots 6I, 6K, 6L, 6M and 8C from the Board of Selectmen for general municipal purposes to the Board of Selectmen for highway purposes, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT

**ARTICLE 37:** To see if the Town will vote to accept and allow as Town Ways the following streets or portions thereof as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the Town, make an appropriation for the payment of expenses of acquiring title, and for the payment of damages, where necessary, and for such other incidental legal expenses:

Lisa Avenue,  
Wendy Lane,  
Tall Pines Road,  
a portion of Crabtree Road,  
a portion of Lafayette Road,  
a portion of South Street,  
a portion of Obery Street and  
a portion of Center Hill Road,

or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS ENGINEERING DIVISION



**ARTICLE 38:** To see if the Town will vote to establish the West Plymouth Steering Committee as a standing committee for the purpose of implementing the recommendations outlined in the West Plymouth Master Plan, or take any other action relative thereto.

**PLANNING BOARD**

**ARTICLE 39:** To see if the Town will vote to designate a 200 acre portion of the land known as Forges Field, located east of Long Pond Road, south east of Jordan Road, west of Route 3 and north of Bump Rock Road and shown on Assessors' Maps 79 and 79A for the purpose of developing recreational athletic playing fields, said land to be developed under the supervision of the Department of Public Works Park Division.

**BY PETITION:** DAN SULLIVAN, et al.

And you are hereby required to serve this Warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the Town by posting notices thereof, seven days at least before the meeting, in the Town Office Building and make return thereof with your doings thereof at the time and place above-mentioned.

Given under our hands this the Fifteenth day of March, 1994.

Approved as to Legal Form and Content  
**TOWN COUNSEL**

**BOARD OF SELECTMEN**  
**PETER PAULDING, Chairman**  
**JOSEPH ANUSEWICZ**  
**EUGENE T. LANE**  
**WILLIAM NOLAN**  
**LINDA TEAGAN**

Plymouth, ss.

Pursuant to the foregoing Warrant, I have this day notified and warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in the Plymouth North High School on Saturday, the Second Day of April, 1994, at Nine O'Clock in the forenoon to conduct the Annual Business Meeting of the Town of Plymouth, by posting copies of this Warrant in the Town Office Building seven days at least before such meeting.

**CONSTABLE OF PLYMOUTH**

# Annual Town Meeting Minutes

April 2, 1994

The Moderator, F. Steven Triffletti, opened the meeting at 9:00 A.M., on Saturday, 2 April 1994 at Plymouth North High School. Girl Scout Troop 1234 Color Guard presented the colors and led the pledge of allegiance. Jessica Hague and James DePasqua, Plymouth high school students sang the National Anthem. Pastor Larry Schuse of the Salvation Army gave the invocation.

The Moderator called the Town Clerk, Mr. Pizer, who read the list of deceased town workers and committee members.

Twenty-two town employees received recognition for twenty-five years of service: Dorothy A. Zupperoli, David P. Ames, Arthur Laine, Jr., Robert E. Webb, Edward Verkade, Douglass C. Gray, Beverly Roberson, Joseph Folger, Leonard Harlow, David Furtado, Richard O'Keefe, Lothrop W. Hedge, Janice Downie, Curtis L. Ireland, Marlene A. Pedro, Bradford Bartlett, David Calhoun, Donald J. Ward, Paul Asiaf, William Mazalewski, Thomas A. Vacchino, David Grennell.

Senator Therese Murray spoke on the state of the state and its relation to town finances.

The Clerk certified a quorum at 9:15 A.M. The Moderator called the meeting to order. The Moderator found the Call to Meeting to be in order and with permission of Town Meeting Members dispensed with the reading of the warrant.

Mr. Maloney moved to adjourn the Annual Town Meeting and to open the Special Town Meeting. It was so VOTED at 9:50 A.M.

After the adjournment of the Special Town Meeting, the Moderator returned Annual Town Meeting to session at 3:02 P.M.

Mr. Maloney moved that the adjourned sessions of this Annual Town Meeting be held at the following dates and times:

Monday,	April 4, 1994	7:30 p.m.
Tuesday,	April 5, 1994	7:30 p.m.
Wednesday,	April 6, 1994	7:30 p.m.
Monday,	April 11, 1994	7:30 p.m.
Tuesday,	April 12, 1994	7:30 p.m.
Wednesday,	April 13, 1994	7:30 p.m.

Mrs. Almeida moved that Town Meeting adjourn to Monday, 4 April 1994 at 7:30 P.M. The motion PASSED. Town Meeting adjourned at 3:03 P.M.

# Annual Town Meeting Minutes

## Adjourned Session of April 4, 1994

At 7:30 P.M. the Moderator, Mr. Triffletti, opened the adjourned session of the Annual Town Meeting with announcements. He recognized Mr. Griffin, Town Manager, to present his budget assessment. At 7:54 P.M. at the conclusion of Mr. Griffin's presentation, the Clerk advised Mr. Triffletti that a quorum was present and Mr. Triffletti called the meeting to order.

**ARTICLE 1:** Mr. Maloney moved that the Town receive the reports of various Town Committees, Boards, Commissions and Departments, and place them on file at the Town Clerk's Office.

The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 2:** Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to continue the following revolving funds for Fiscal 1995, as established under Article 19 of the April 6, 1991 Special Town Meeting:

- a) The Manomet Village Parking Revenue Revolving Fund
- b) The Cedarville Village Parking Revenue Revolving Fund
- c) The West Plymouth Village Parking Revenue Revolving Fund
- d) The North Plymouth Village Parking Revenue Revolving Fund
- e) The Plymouth Center Village Parking Revenue Revolving Fund

- 1) These five funds shall be for the programs and purposes identified in Section 305.12 of the Plymouth Zoning Bylaw.
- 2) The departmental receipts credited to these five funds shall be those identified in Section 305.12 of the Plymouth Zoning By-law. Said departmental receipts shall be deposited to the appropriate revolving fund relative to the Village Center for which the funds have been collected.
- 3) The Board of Selectmen shall be empowered with the authorization to make expenditures from the funds so established.
- 4) The limit of expenditures authorized for Fiscal Year 1995 shall not exceed \$1.00 from any parking fund so established.

and further,

Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to continue the Recreation Revenue Revolving Fund for Fiscal 1995, as established under Article 3 of the April 4, 1992



## Annual Town Meeting.

- 1) This fund shall be for recreational programs and purposes for Plymouth residents and their children.
- 2) The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as relating to recreational programs.
- 3) The Recreation Director shall be empowered with the authorization to make expenditures from the fund.
- 4) The limit of expenditure authorized for Fiscal Year 1995 shall not exceed \$50,000.00.

and further,

Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to continue the Cable Services Revenue Revolving Fund for Fiscal 1995, as established under Article 3 of the April 3, 1993 Annual Town Meeting.

- 1) This fund shall be for cable-related programs and purposes for Plymouth residents.
- 2) The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as arising from cable-related franchise fees.
- 3) The Town Manager shall be empowered with the authorization to make expenditures from the fund.
- 4) The limit of expenditure authorized for Fiscal 1995 shall not exceed \$1.00.

and further,

Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to establish the Conservation Beach Nourishment Fund

- 1) This fund shall be for the programs and purposes identified in Section XIII of the Plymouth Wetlands Bylaw, Article 27.
- 2) The departmental receipts credited to this Fund shall be those identified in Section XIII of the Plymouth Wetlands Bylaw. Said departmental receipts shall be deposited top the revolving fund relative to coastal beach nourishment for which the funds have been collected.



- 3) The Conservation Commission shall be empowered with the authorization to make expenditures from the funds so established.
- 4) The Limit of expenditures authorized for Fiscal 1995 shall not exceed \$1.00 from any such fund so established.

and further,

Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to establish the Vocational/Technical Studies Program Revolving Fund

- 1) This fund shall be for Vocational/Technical Studies programs and purposes related to
  - a) Automotive
  - b) CAD/CAM
  - c) Carpentry
  - d) Child Care
  - e) Computer Science
  - f) Culinary Arts
  - g) Distributive Education
  - h) Electrical
  - i) Electronics
  - j) Graphic Arts
  - k) Metals/Welding
  - l) Plumbing
- 2) The Plymouth School Committee and/or the Superintendent of Schools shall be empowered to make expenditures from said fund.
- 3) The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as arising from the Vocational/Educational Studies Programs enumerated above.
- 4) The limit of expenditures for Fiscal 1995 shall not exceed \$150,000.00.

Mr. Allen moved to divide the motion and table the section on Conservation Beach Nourishment Fund. His motion FAILED.

The main motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 3:** Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to accept the provisions of MGL Chapter 44, Section 53F 1/2 and authorize the establishment of the sewer utility service as an enterprise fund.

The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 4:** Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to take the following actions pursuant to Article 1, Section 4 of the Town By-Laws:

- 1) Discharge the Ambulance Committee
- 2) a) Rename the "(Temporary) Animal Shelter Study Committee" as the "(Temporary) Animal Shelter Building Committee"  
b) authorize the committee to undertake fund-raising activities in connection with the construction of a new animal shelter, and authorize the committee to have oversight of the design and construction of a new animal shelter.  
c) change reporting requirement to "Annual Town Report"  
d) continue committee for one year.
- 3) Continue the Manomet Village Steering Committee for three years, and change the reporting requirement to "Annual Town Report"
- 4) a) Increase the membership of the Plymouth Harbor Committee to eleven (11) members  
b) The Board of Selectmen to appoint two citizens-at-large as the additional members  
c) Change membership from "Harbormaster" to "Harbormaster or Assistant Harbormaster"
- 5) Continue the (Temporary) Police Station Building Committee for the term of the current project, with the next review date no later than the 1997 Annual Town Meeting.
- 6) Continue the (Temporary) Public Works Facility Study Committee for one year
- 7) Continue the School Building Committee for three years
- 8) a) Amend membership on the (Temporary) Town Hall Study Committee to substitute "Town Manager" for "Executive Secretary"  
b) Continue committee for one year

Town Meeting recessed at 9:30 P.M.

Town Meeting returned to order at 9:45 P.M.

The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 5:** Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-Law and Collective Bargaining Agreements contained therein as

described in the letter from the Personnel Board and Personnel Director dated March 8, 1994 as follows:

#### Classification of Positions

Amend Section 7, Schedule A of the Personnel Bylaw Classification by adding

Economic Development Program Coordinator	S-12
Insurance Risk Coordinator	S-13

and further, Mr. Maloney moved to add the position of  
Literacy Coordinator S-13

#### Revised Job Descriptions

Amend Section 7, Schedule A. of the Personnel Bylaw by adopting revised job descriptions and classifications for

Conservation Administrator	S-13
Natural Resource Officer	S-13

#### Miscellaneous D Salary Rate Changes

Amend Miscellaneous D Salary Schedule by granting a 5% cost of living raise to all positions with the following exceptions:

Call Fire Fighter Hourly Rate  
Call Fire Lieutenant Hourly Rate  
Call Fire Captain Hourly Rate  
Sports Clinic Director  
Sports Clinic Assistant  
Basketball Program Director  
Council on Aging Dispatcher  
Police Matron

Replace "Seasonal Council on Aging Dispatcher \$4.26 Hourly" with "Part-time Council on Aging Dispatcher \$6.35 Hourly"

Replace "Police Matron \$7.22 Hourly" with "Police Matron \$8.50 Hourly"

#### Clerical S Group Positions

Amend Section 7 Schedule A, Classification of Positions, Clerical Group, by replacing the following:

S-09 Account Clerk (Accounting) with S-10 Account Clerk (Accounting)

S-08 Library Administrative Clerk with S-09 Library Administrative Clerk

S-09 Community Development Administrative Assistant with S-10 Community Development Administrative Assistant



S-09 Personnel Secretary with S-11 Personnel Secretary

S-09 Secretary to the Board of Selectmen with S-11 Secretary to the Board of Selectmen and Town Manager

S-Group Benefit Package

- A. Amend Section 15 (b) by replacing "up to a maximum of 180 days" with "up to a maximum of 200 days"
- B. Amend Section 15A by replacing "\$20.00 for each day accumulated sick leave, up to a maximum of one thousand (\$1000) dollars." with "\$25.00 for each day accumulated sick leave, up to a maximum of two thousand five hundred (\$2500) dollars."
- C. Delete Section 13G Floating Holiday and Section 17B Personal Leave and substitute a new provision, "Administrative Leave of three days per employee to be taken without limitations or reasons for absence."

Mr. Paulding moved to amend Mr. Maloney's motion by deleting the following: Amendments to Section 7, Schedule A, new job descriptions for Economic Development Program Coordinator (S-12), Insurance Risk Coordinator (S-13), and Literacy Coordinator (S-13)

Mr. Brewster moved the previous question. His motion PASSED.

Mr. Paulding's motion to amend PASSED.

Mr. Paulding moved to amend Section 7, Schedule A, revised job descriptions and classifications for Conservation Administrator (S-13) and Natural Resource Officer (S-13) by deleting them.

Mr. Motta moved the previous question. His motion PASSED.

Mr. Paulding's motion to amend PASSED.

The main motion PASSED.

Mr. Maloney moved to adjourn Town Meeting to 7:30 P.M. Tuesday 5 April 1994. The motion PASSED. Town Meeting adjourned at 10:55 P.M.



# Annual Town Meeting Minutes

## Adjourned Session of April 5, 1994

At 7:30 P.M. the Moderator, Mr. Triffletti, opened the adjourned session of the Annual Town Meeting with announcements. To determine the presence of a quorum, he read the roll of Town Meeting Members. At 7:38 P.M., Mr. Pizer, the Town Clerk, certified a quorum, and Mr. Triffletti called the meeting to order.

**ARTICLE 6:** Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to fix the salaries of elected town officials as follows:

Chairman, Board of Selectmen	\$2,500.00
Selectmen, Other (Each)	\$1,500.00

The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 7:** Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$80,364,935.00 to provide for a reserve fund and to defray the expenses of the Town and for the purposes as listed in the printed Report and Recommendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee, and amendments thereto voted, of which:

\$202,045.00	Shall come from the Airport Revolving Fund for Airport - Personal Services, Item #34
\$37,551.00	Shall come from State Aid to Libraries for Library - Personal Services, Item #188
\$95,000.00	Shall come from Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds for Cemetery - Personal Services, Item # 135
\$31,410.00	Shall come from Parking Meter Receipt Fund for Police Personal Services, Item #49
\$200.00	Shall come from Parking Meter Receipt Fund for Police Patrol, Personal Services, Item #55
\$3,000.00	Shall come from Parking Meter Receipt Fund for Police Building Maintenance/Parking Control - Supplies and Materials, Item #65
\$13,290.00	Shall come from the Waterways Improvement Fund for Harbormaster, Personal Services, Item #94

\$150.00	Shall come from the Waterways Improvement Fund for Harbormaster, Waterfront Services, Personal Services, Item #98
\$8,170.00	Shall come from Receipts Reserved for Appropriation for the purpose of Administering the Wetland Protection Act for Department of Planning and Development, Personal Services, Item #42
\$53,509.00	Shall come from Hotel/Motel Tax Receipts for Town Promotion Fund, Purchase of Services, Item #36
\$285,000.00	Shall come from the County Capital Grant Fund for Principal, Item #207
\$196,297.00	Shall come from the County Capital Grant Fund for Interest, Item #208
\$45,750.00	Shall come from the County Capital Grant Fund for Bond Anticipation Interest, Item #209

and the balance from the tax levy for the ensuing twelve month period beginning July 1, 1994.

ITEM NO.	CATEGORY & DEPARTMENT	FINCOM MOTION	VOTED
----------	-----------------------	---------------	-------

\*\*\*ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES \*\*\*

**MODERATOR**

1	Personal Services	0	0
2	Supplies	250	250
3	Other Charges/Expenses	95	95
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		345	345

**SELECTMEN**

4	Personal Services	45,788	45,788
5	Purchase of Services	6,050	6,050
6	Supplies	2,125	2,125
7	Other Charges/Expenses	6,745	6,745
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		60,708	60,708

ITEM NO.	CATEGORY & DEPARTMENT	FINCOM MOTION	VOTED
<b>TOWN MANAGER</b>			
8	Personal Services	225,380	225,380
9	Purchase of Services	5,000	5,000
10	Supplies	100	100
11	Other Charges/Expenses	7,815	7,815
12	TQM Grant Match Fund	0	0
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		238,295	238,295
<b>FINANCE COMMITTEE</b>			
13	Personal Services	36,708	36,708
14	Purchase of Services	1,800	1,800
15	Other Charges/Expenses	595	595
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		39,103	39,103
<b>CENTRAL PURCHASING</b>			
16	Purchase of Services	78,000	78,000
17	Supplies	68,000	68,000
18	New Equipment	52,500	52,645
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		198,500	198,645
<b>LEGAL DEPARTMENT</b>			
19	Purchase of Services	169,000	169,000
20	Other Charges/Expenses	5,000	5,000
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		174,000	174,000
<b>PERSONNEL DEPARTMENT</b>			
21	Personal Services	93,818	80,566
22	Purchase of Services	6,521	6,521
23	Supplies	895	895
24	Other Charges/Expenses	1,373	1,373
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		102,607	89,355
<b>SWITCHBOARD/MAILROOM</b>			
25	Personal Services	28,767	28,767
26	Purchase of Services	80,792	80,792
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		109,559	109,559

ITEM NO.	CATEGORY & DEPARTMENT	FINCOM MOTION	VOTED
<b>TOWN CLERK</b>			
27	Personal Services	93,092	93,092
28	Purchase of Services	1,017	1,017
29	Other Charges/Expenses	800	800
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		94,909	94,909
<b>ELECTION &amp; REGISTRATION</b>			
30	Personal Services	43,381	41,681
31	Purchase of Services	0	0
32	Supplies	16,840	16,840
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		60,221	58,521
<b>TOWN REPORTS</b>			
33	Purchase of Services	0	0
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		0	0
<b>***MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES***</b>			
<b>AIRPORT COMMISSION</b>			
34	Personal Services	229,421	229,421
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		229,421	229,421
<b>HOLIDAYS AND PROGRESS</b>			
35	Purchase of Services	0	0
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		0	0
<b>TOWN PROMOTION FUND</b>			
36	Purchase of Services	53,509	53,509
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		53,509	53,509



ITEM NO.	CATEGORY & DEPARTMENT	FINCOM MOTION	VOTED
-------------	--------------------------	---------------	-------

\*\*\*DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE\*\*\*

37	Personal Services	827,010	827,010
38	Purchase of Services	181,200	181,200
39	Supplies	11,070	11,070
40	Other Charges/Expenses	10,948	10,948
41	Out of State Travel	0	0
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		1,030,228	1,030,228

\*\*\*DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING & DEVELOPMENT\*\*\*

42	Personal Services	314,189	313,594
43	Purchase of Services	12,075	12,075
44	Supplies	728	728
45	Other Charges/Expenses	3,573	3,573
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		330,565	329,970

REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

46	Purchase of Services	8,063	8,063
47	Supplies	650	650
48	Other Charges/Expenses	8,917	8,917
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		17,630	17,630

\*\*\*PUBLIC SAFETY SERVICES\*\*\*

POLICE DEPARTMENT  
(Administration)

49	Personal Services		
	Regular	4,414,944	4,414,944
	Overtime	1,051,978	1,051,978
50	Purchase of Services	60,075	60,075
51	Supplies	1,400	1,400
52	Other Charges/Expenses	1,405	1,405

ITEM NO.	CATEGORY & DEPARTMENT	FINCOM MOTION	VOTED
<b>(Training)</b>			
53	Supplies	3,000	3,000
54	Other Charges/Expenses	5,000	5,000
<b>(Patrol)</b>			
55	Personal Services	51,150	51,150
56	Purchase of Services	110,000	110,000
57	Supplies	22,450	22,450
<b>(K-9 Control)</b>			
58	Purchase of Services	0	0
59	Supplies	0	0
<b>(Traffic Control Super)</b>			
60	Personal Services	0	0
<b>(Detectives)</b>			
61	Purchase of Services	0	0
62	Supplies	0	0
<b>(Bldg Maint/Parking)</b>			
63	Personal Services	0	0
64	Purchase of Services	2,400	2,400
65	Supplies	3,000	3,000
<b>(Dog Control)</b>			
66	Personal Services	0	0
67	Purchase of Services	700	700
68	Supplies	2,900	2,900
<b>(Court)</b>			
69	Other Charges/Expenses	21,700	21,700
<b>(Park Police)</b>			
70	Supplies	0	0
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		5,752,102	5,752,102

ITEM NO.	CATEGORY & DEPARTMENT	FINCOM MOTION	VOTED
<b>FIRE DEPARTMENT</b>			
<b>(Administration)</b>			
71	Personal Services		
	Regular	4,338,946	4,338,946
	Overtime	684,910	684,910
72	Purchase of Services	85,910	85,910
73	Supplies	600	600
74	Other Charges/Expenses	600	600
<b>(Training)</b>			
75	Supplies	1,800	1,800
<b>(Prevention)</b>			
76	Supplies	1,050	1,050
<b>(Suppression)</b>			
77	Supplies	9,500	9,500
78	New Equipment	23,323	23,323
<b>(Radio/Fire Alarm)</b>			
79	Purchase of Services	3,230	3,230
80	Supplies	7,800	7,800
<b>(Motor Equip Maint)</b>			
81	Purchase of Services	5,115	5,115
82	Supplies	28,000	28,000
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		5,190,784	5,190,784
<b>FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT</b>			
83	Personal Services	28,659	28,659
84	Purchase of Services	3,000	3,000
85	Supplies	16,100	16,100
86	Other Charges/Expenses	350	350
87	New Equipment	3,900	3,900
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		52,009	52,009

ITEM NO.	CATEGORY & DEPARTMENT	FINCOM MOTION	VOTED
<b>EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS</b>			
<b>(Administration)</b>			
88	Purchase of Services	900	900
89	Other Charges/Expenses	500	500
90	Transfer Special Revenue	6,708	6,708
<b>(Training)</b>			
91	Supplies	250	250
92	Other Charges/Expenses	250	250
<b>(Emergency Operations)</b>			
93	Purchase of Services	575	575
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		9,183	9,183
<b>HARBORMASTER</b>			
<b>(Administration)</b>			
94	Personal Services	158,776	158,776
95	Purchase of Services	2,700	2,700
96	Supplies	1,125	1,125
97	Other Charges/Expenses	2,435	2,435
<b>(Waterfront Services)</b>			
98	Personal Services	1,650	1,650
99	Purchase of Services	9,650	9,650
100	Supplies	1,000	1,000
<b>(Pond Patrol)</b>			
101	Personal Services	400	400
102	Purchase of Services	600	600
103	Other Charges/Expenses	1,500	1,500
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		179,836	179,836

\*\*\*DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS\*\*\*

**DPW ADMINISTRATION**

**(Administration)**

104	Personal Services	209,433	209,433
105	Purchase of Services	10,000	10,000



ITEM NO.	CATEGORY & DEPARTMENT	FINCOM MOTION	VOTED
106	Other Charges/Expenses	7,850	7,850
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		227,283	227,283
<b>ENGINEERING DIVISION</b>			
107	Personal Services	240,807	240,807
108	Purchase of Services	2,650	2,650
109	Supplies	5,700	5,700
110	Other Charges/Expenses	915	915
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		250,072	250,072
<b>HIGHWAY DIVISION</b>			
<b>(Administration)</b>			
111	Personal Services	913,448	913,448
112	Supplies	325	325
113	Other Charges/Expenses	65	65
<b>(Drainage Const/Maint)</b>			
114	Supplies	16,100	16,100
<b>(Road Const/Maint)</b>			
115	Purchase of Services	23,000	23,000
116	Supplies	57,200	57,200
<b>(Sidewalk/Curb/Fence)</b>			
117	Supplies	23,000	23,000
<b>(Street Markings/Signs)</b>			
118	Supplies	53,200	53,200
<b>(Street Cleaning/Maint)</b>			
119	Supplies	6,000	6,000
<b>(Snow &amp; Ice Control)</b>			
120	Personal Services	93,877	93,877
121	Purchase of Services	82,150	82,150
122	Supplies	96,000	96,000
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		1,364,365	1,364,365

ITEM NO.	CATEGORY & DEPARTMENT	FINCOM MOTION	VOTED
<b>MAINTENANCE DIVISION</b>			
<b>(Administration)</b>			
123	Personal Services	441,036	441,036
<b>(Vehicle Maintenance)</b>			
124	Purchase of Services	143,500	143,500
125	Supplies	130,000	130,000
126	New Equipment	400	400
<b>(Building Maintenance)</b>			
127	Purchase of Services	313,953	313,953
128	Supplies	52,700	52,700
129	New Equipment	400	400
<b>(Public Sanitarries)</b>			
130	Supplies	3,200	3,200
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		1,085,189	1,085,189
<b>WASTE COLLECTION/DISPOSAL</b>			
131	Personal Services	122,513	122,513
132	Purchase of Services	1,087,115	1,087,115
133	Supplies	4,300	4,300
134	New Equipment	1,800	1,800
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		1,215,728	1,215,728
<b>CEMETERY DIVISION</b>			
135	Personal Services	195,804	205,804
136	Purchase of Services	11,500	11,500
137	Supplies	4,000	4,000
138	New Equipment	4,000	4,000
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		215,304	225,304
<b>FORESTRY DIVISION</b>			
<b>(Administration)</b>			
139	Personal Services	121,037	121,037
140	Purchase of Services	14,900	14,900
141	Supplies	800	800
142	Other Charges/Expenses	150	150

ITEM NO.	CATEGORY & DEPARTMENT	FINCOM MOTION	VOTED
<b>(Town Forest Committee)</b>			
143	Purchase of Services	1,100	1,100
144	Other Charges/Expenses	200	200
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		138,187	138,187
<b>PARKS DIVISION</b>			
145	Personal Services	374,925	373,259
146	Purchase of Services	36,200	36,200
147	Supplies	20,650	20,650
148	Other Charges/Expenses	0	0
149	New Equipment	2,500	2,500
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		434,275	432,609
<b>SEWER DIVISION</b>			
<b>(Administration)</b>			
150	Personal Services	391,180	391,180
151	Purchase of Services	31,250	31,250
152	Supplies	0	0
153	Other Charges/Expenses	1,300	1,300
<b>(Plant Maintenance)</b>			
154	Purchase of Services	151,500	151,500
155	Supplies	73,900	73,900
<b>(Maint &amp; Construction)</b>			
156	Purchase of Services	700	700
157	Supplies	8,000	8,000
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		657,830	657,830
<b>WATER DIVISION</b>			
<b>(Administration)</b>			
158	Personal Services	691,151	691,151
159	Purchase of Services	50,300	50,300
160	Supplies	550	550
161	Other Charges/Expenses	2,500	2,500
<b>(Station Operation)</b>			
162	Purchase of Services	326,800	326,800

ITEM NO.	CATEGORY & DEPARTMENT	FINCOM MOTION	VOTED
163	Supplies	104,000	104,000
<b>(Plant Maintenance)</b>			
164	Supplies	26,000	26,000
<b>(Maint &amp; Construction)</b>			
165	Purchase of Services	0	0
166	Supplies	61,250	61,250
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		1,262,551	1,262,551

Town Meeting recessed at 9:17 P.M.

Town Meeting returned to order at 9:38 P.M.

### \*\*\*INSPECTIONAL SERVICES\*\*\*

#### BUILDING & ZONING

167	Personal Services	307,405	307,405
168	Purchase of Services	5,000	5,000
169	Supplies	155	155
170	Other Charges/Expenses	8,600	8,600
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		321,160	321,160

#### SEALER WEIGHTS/MEASURES

171	Personal Services	11,691	11,691
172	Supplies	125	125
173	Other Charges/Expenses	360	360
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		12,176	12,176

#### BOARD OF HEALTH

##### (Administration)

174	Personal Services	85,251	85,251
175	Supplies	200	200
176	Other Charges/Expenses	2,900	2,900



ITEM NO.	CATEGORY & DEPARTMENT	FINCOM MOTION	VOTED
<b>(Contagion/Clinics)</b>			
177	Purchase of Services	23,700	23,700
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		112,051	112,051
<b>***HUMAN SERVICES***</b>			
<b>COUNCIL ON AGING</b>			
178	Personal Services	122,412	122,412
179	Purchase of Services	3,530	3,530
180	Supplies	992	992
181	Other Charges/Expenses	760	760
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		127,694	127,694
<b>VETERANS SERVICES</b>			
182	Personal Services	107,086	107,086
183	Purchase of Services	4,800	4,800
184	Supplies	175	175
185	Other Charges/Expenses	287,855	287,855
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		399,916	399,916
<b>HANDICAPPED COMMISSION</b>			
186	Supplies	200	200
187	Other Charges/Expenses	1,520	1,520
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		1,720	1,720
<b>LIBRARY</b>			
<b>(Administration)</b>			
188	Personal Services	682,980	646,322
189	Purchase of Services	0	0
190	Other Charges/Expenses	24,063	24,063
<b>(Community Service)</b>			
191	Purchase of Services	80,492	80,492
192	Supplies	138,323	133,926
193	Other Charges/Expenses	2,931	2,931

ITEM NO.	CATEGORY & DEPARTMENT	FINCOM MOTION	VOTED
<b>(Technical Services)</b>			
194	Supplies	7,000	7,000
<b>(General Services)</b>			
195	Purchase of Services	0	0
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		935,789	894,734
<b>RECREATION DEPARTMENT</b>			
<b>(Administration)</b>			
196	Personal Services	263,525	263,525
197	Purchase of Services	1,000	1,000
198	Supplies	700	700
199	Other Charges/Expenses	1,000	1,000
<b>(Manomet Youth Center)</b>			
200	Purchase of Services	300	300
201	Supplies	2,100	2,100
<b>(Playgrounds)</b>			
202	Supplies	1,450	1,450
<b>(Beaches &amp; Ponds)</b>			
203	Purchase of Services	400	400
204	Supplies	3,700	3,700
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		274,175	274,175
<b>***FIXED CHARGES***</b>			
<b>RESERVE ACCOUNT</b>			
205	Other Charges/Expenses	150,000	150,000
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		150,000	150,000
<b>STREET &amp; TRAFFIC LIGHTING</b>			
206	Purchase of Services	277,000	277,000
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		277,000	277,000

ITEM NO.	CATEGORY & DEPARTMENT	FINCOM MOTION	VOTED
<b>PRINCIPAL</b>			
207	Principal	3,376,290	3,376,290
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		3,376,290	3,376,290
<b>INTEREST</b>			
208	Interest	1,930,282	1,930,282
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		1,930,282	1,930,282
<b>BAN'S</b>			
209	Interest	73,740	73,740
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		73,740	73,740
<b>PENSIONS</b>			
210	Assessment	1,912,488	1,912,488
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		1,912,488	1,912,488
<b>WORKERS' COMPENSATION</b>			
211	Personal Services	0	0
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		0	0
<b>HEALTH INSURANCE</b>			
212	Personal Services	2,742,775	2,742,775
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		2,742,775	2,742,775
<b>LIFE INSURANCE</b>			
213	Personal Services	13,195	13,195
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		13,195	13,195
<b>SOCIAL SECURITY</b>			
214	Personal Services	118,000	118,000
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		118,000	118,000

ITEM NO.	CATEGORY & DEPARTMENT	FINCOM MOTION	VOTED
<b>ALL TOWN INSURANCE</b>			
215	Other Charges/Expenses	665,400	665,400
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		665,400	665,400
<b>PLYMOUTH PUBLIC SCHOOLS</b>			
216	Operating Expense	46,194,909	46,194,909
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		46,194,909	46,194,909
<b>PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGION</b>			
217	Operating Assessment	0	0
218	Capital Assessment	0	0
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		0	0
<b>GRAND TOTALS</b>		80,413,058	80,364,935

Mr. Maloney moved to amend Central Purchasing, Item #18 (New Equipment) by substituting the sum of \$52,645. The motion PASSED.

Mr. Maloney moved to amend Personnel Department, Item #21 by substituting the sum of \$80,566. The motion PASSED.

Mr. Maloney moved to amend Elections and Registration, Item #30, Personal Services by substituting the sum of \$41,681. The motion PASSED.

Mr. Maloney moved to amend Department of Planning & Development, Item #42 (Personal Services) by substituting the sum of \$313,594. The motion PASSED.

Mr. Lane moved to amend Police Department, Item #49 (Personal Services-Regular) by substituting the sum of \$4,298,605. Mr. Morrison moved the previous question. His motion PASSED. The motion to amend FAILED.

Mr. Webber moved to amend Item #111, Highway Division (Personal Services) by substituting the sum of \$941,104.

Mr. Fry moved the previous question. His motion PASSED. The motion to amend FAILED.



Mr. Maloney moved to amend Item #135 Cemetery Division (Personal Services) by substituting the sum of \$205,804. The motion PASSED.

Mr. Maloney moved to amend Item #145 Parks Division (Personal Services) by substituting the sum of \$373,259. The motion PASSED.

Mr. Maloney moved to amend Item #188 Library, Administration (Personal Services) by substituting the sum of \$646,322. The motion PASSED.

Mr. Paulding moved to amend Item #192 Library (Community Services, Supplies) by substituting the sum of \$133,926. The motion PASSED.

The main motion PASSED.

Mr. Maloney moved to adjourn Town Meeting to 7:30 P.M. Wednesday 6 April 1994. The motion PASSED. Town Meeting adjourned at 10:47 P.M.

## Annual Town Meeting Minutes

### Adjourned Session of April 6, 1994

At 7:30 P.M. the Moderator, Mr. Triffletti, opened the adjourned session of the Annual Town Meeting with announcements. To determine the presence of a quorum, he read the roll of Town Meeting Members. At 7:38 P.M., Mr. Pizer, the Town Clerk, certified a quorum, and Mr. Triffletti called the meeting to order.

**ARTICLE 8:** Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$232,130.00 for the repair and/or purchase and/or lease and/or replacement of departmental equipment for the various departments as follows:

ITEM	DEPARTMENT/DIVISION	EQUIPMENT	AMOUNT
A	Finance - Assessors	Personal Prop.	\$ 7,350
		Hardware/Software	
B	Fire	Boat Trailer	1,400
C	Fire	Engine #4 Rust Repair	8,500
F	Harbor Master	Float - 8' x 20'	2,700
G	Harbor Master	Float - 11' x 20'	3,100
H	Harbor Master	Boat Trailer	550
I	Harbormaster	Portable 2" Pump	495
J	Harbor Master	Body Bag	60
K	Harbor Master	Basket Stretcher	680
L	Police	Cruisers (8)	130,220
M	Police	Unmarked Cruiser	16,875

ITEM	DEPARTMENT/DIVISION	EQUIPMENT	AMOUNT
O	Police	Radio Equipment	8,300
P	DPW - Cemetery	Utility Vehicle	6,000
R	DPW - Engineering	Electronic Total Station	9,500
U	DPW - Highway	Pavement Saw	4,500
V	DPW - Parks	Leaf Vacuum w/Trailer	4,000
W	DPW - Parks	Mowing Tractor	7,200
X	DPW - Sewer	Safety Equipment	9,800
Y	DPW - Water	Cut Off Saw	1,200
Z	DPW - Water	Pipe Locator	1,800
AA	DPW - Water	Metal Detector (2)	1,400
BB	DPW - Water	Oil Tank Removal	2,000
CC	DPW - Water	Trench Box	2,000
DD	Recreation	Portable Radios (5)	2,500

Mrs. Enos moved to amend by substituting two (2) body bags for one in the additional amount of \$60 (Item J). The motion PASSED.

Mr. Pomerole moved to amend by adding two (2) diamond saw blades for pavement saw in the amount of \$400. Mr. Skelly moved the previous question. The motion PASSED. The motion to amend PASSED.

The amended motion for Article 8 in the amount of \$232,590 PASSED.

## ARTICLE 9:

### Item #1

Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$85,000 to design, bid and permit closure of the Manomet Landfill, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager. The motion PASSED.

### Item #2

Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$30,000 to replace Exterior Doors at Plymouth North High School, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Committee. The motion PASSED.

### Item #3

Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$4,001 and transfer the sum of \$40,774 from unexpended article balances as follows:

Article 9-P, 1988 Annual Town Meeting	
Fire - Replace/move Fire Alarm Boxes	\$373.77

Article 9-56, 1991 Annual Town Meeting School - Manomet Tile Removal	\$ .50
Article 9-69, 1991 Annual Town Meeting School - PNHS Burner/Spill Containment	\$39,309.20
Article 9-22, 1990 Annual Town Meeting DPW Maintenance - Memorial Hall Boiler/ Asbestos	\$840.53
Article 9-38, 1992 Annual Town Meeting DPW Maintenance, Van With Shelves	\$250.00

to remove and replace interior and exterior doors at the Nathaniel Morton School, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Committee. The motion PASSED.

#### **Item #4**

Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000 to replace the master clock system at South Elementary School, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Committee. Mr. Ryan moved the previous question. The motion PASSED. On the motion the chair was in question and called for a standing vote. The motion FAILED with 34 voting in favor and 46 in opposition.

#### **Item #5**

Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$19,058 to replace roof walkways at Plymouth Community Intermediate School, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Committee. The motion PASSED.

#### **Item #6**

Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$40,500 to remove and replace carpeting at Federal Furnace Elementary School, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Committee. Mr. Parker moved the previous question. The motion PASSED. The main motion PASSED.

#### **Item #7**

Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$15,000 to install electrical improvements at Cold Spring Elementary School, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Committee. The motion PASSED.

Town Meeting recessed at 9:24 P.M.



Town Meeting returned to order at 9:40 P.M.

**Item #8**

Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$30,000 to design, bid and reconstruct Auditorium Stage Rigging at Plymouth North High School, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Committee. The motion PASSED.

**Item #9**

Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$21,000 to install electrical improvements at Hedge Elementary School, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Committee. The motion PASSED.

**Items 10, 11, 12, 13**—Town Meeting took no action.

**Item #14**

Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$246,600 to reconstruct town roads, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager. The motion PASSED.

**Item #15**

Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$65,000 to purchase a 5 to 7 yard dump truck with sander and plow, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager. The motion PASSED.

**Item #16**

Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$24,000 to purchase a one ton, four wheel drive, dump truck with plow, for the Highway Division, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager. The motion PASSED.

**Item #17**

Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$24,000 to purchase a one ton, four wheel drive, dump truck with plow, for the Park Division, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager. The motion PASSED.

**Items 18, 19, 20, 21 and 22**—Town Meeting took no action.

**Item #23**

Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$35,000 to design and reconstruct the Seven Hills Fire Station Roof, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager. The motion PASSED.



**Item #24, 25**—Town Meeting took no action.

**Item #26**

Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$30,000 to purchase an emergency rescue boat, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager. The motion PASSED.

**Item #27**

Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$100,000 for Sewer System Rehabilitation, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager. The motion PASSED.

**Item #28**

Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$135,000 to implement the Water Management Act, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager. The motion PASSED.

**Item #29**

Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$110,950 to purchase and install Phase I of a Mobile Data Terminal System, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager. The motion PASSED.

Mr. Maloney moved to extend the meeting past the 10:30 close for considering new articles. His motion FAILED. Mr. Maloney moved to adjourn to Monday, 11 April 1994 at 7:30 P.M. at Plymouth North High School. His motion PASSED. Town Meeting adjourned at 10:28 P.M.

## **Annual Town Meeting Minutes**

### **Adjourned Session of April 11, 1994**

At 7:30 P.M. the Moderator, Mr. Triffletti, opened the adjourned session of the Annual Town Meeting with announcements. To determine the presence of a quorum, he read the roll of Town Meeting Members. At 7:41 P.M., Mr. Pizer, the Town Clerk, certified a quorum, and Mr. Triffletti called the meeting to order.

**Item #30**

Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$180,000 to design, bid and construct an all weather track at Plymouth South High School, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Committee. The motion PASSED.

**Item #31**

Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$475,000 to purchase, install, and replace water meters, and that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$475,000 under G.L. C 44, S 7(9).

On a standing vote, the motion PASSED with 62 in favor and 10 opposed, surpassing the 2/3 requirement.

**Item #32**

Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$16,000 for purchase of air packs to meet NFPA Standards, (Phase I) said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

Mr. Paulding moved to amend Mr. Maloney's motion to substitute the sum of \$26,000.

Mr. Paulding's motion to amend PASSED.

The main motion PASSED.

**Item #33**

Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$100,000 to replace water mains along Route 44, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager. The motion PASSED.

**Item #34 and #35**—Town Meeting took no action.

**Item #36**

Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$60,000 to replace the body on Engine #7, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager. The motion PASSED.

**Item #37**

Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$24,000 to purchase a four wheel drive rack body truck with dump and plow, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Committee. The motion PASSED.

**Item #38**

Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000 to purchase an emergency generator for the Indian Brook Elementary School, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Committee. The motion PASSED.

**Item 39, 40, 41**—Town Meeting took no action.

**Item #42**

Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$120,000 from Water Surplus to design, bid and construct a corrosion control system for the Bradford Well, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager. The motion PASSED.

**Item #43**

Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$45,000 to purchase a bobcat for the Sewer Division, said funds to be expended under supervision of the Town Manager. The motion PASSED.

**Item #44**—Town Meeting took no action.

**Item #45**

Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$60,000 to reconstruct the Billington Street Bridge, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager. The motion PASSED.

**Item #46**

Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$20,000 to remove fuel storage tanks at the Highway Barn and at Water Street, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager. The motion PASSED.

**Item #47**—Town Meeting took no action.

**Item #48**

Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$72,000 to reconstruct the Stephen's Field Seawall (Phase I), said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager. The motion PASSED.

**Item #49**—Town Meeting took no action.

**Item #50**

Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$15,000 to purchase a mid-size pickup truck with utility body for the Water Division, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager. The motion PASSED.

**Item #51**

Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$30,000 to construct drainage improvements in the King's Pond Area (Phase I), said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager. The motion PASSED.



**Item #52**

Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$15,000 to replace the water tank on Tanker #2, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager. The motion PASSED.

**Item #53**—Town Meeting took no action.

**Item #54**

Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$15,000 from the Sale of Lots and Graves for the purchase of a utility vehicle with dumping capability for the Cemetery Division, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager. The motion PASSED.

**Item #55**

Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$30,000 to construct sidewalks on Summer Street, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager. Mr. Burke moved the previous question. His motion PASSED.

The main motion PASSED.

**Item #56**

Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000 for sidewalk reconstruction, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager. The motion PASSED.

**Item #57**

Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000 to resurface gravel roads, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager. The motion PASSED.

Items 58, 59, 60, 61, 62—Town Meeting took no action.

**Item #63**

Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$35,000 to design, bid and construct an irrigation well at Plymouth North High School, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Committee. The motion PASSED.

**Items 64 through 89**—Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 10:** Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$90,250.00 for the purpose of providing an ambulance service to the Town,



as provided in Chapter 111C of the Massachusetts General Laws, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager. The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 11:** Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$35,000 for the purpose of conducting an annual financial audit, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen. The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 12:** Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$15,000.00 to the Town's Unemployment Compensation Fund, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager. The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 13:** Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$25,000 to fund a household hazardous waste collection day or other activity, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager. The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 14:** Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$9,800 for the purpose of supporting the operations of the Plymouth Saving Lives Program, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager. The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 15:** Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$25,000 to be expended under the direction of the Town Manager upon the recommendation of the Community Development Advisory Council for the purpose of procuring social services to Plymouth residents. The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 16:** Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,000 for the purpose of implementing an employee training program, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager. The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 17:** Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$24,000 to assist in completing the Town's survey of historic properties, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager. The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 18:** Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 19:** Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$11,000 to engage a professional to conserve town records, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager. The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 20:** Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 21:** Mr. Abbott moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$100,000, which monies shall be used to pave (asphalt) a section of Wareham Road, beginning at the Wareham town line and proceeding northerly for seven tenths (7/10ths) of a mile.

Mr. Sullivan moved the previous question. His motion PASSED.

The main motion PASSED.

Town Meeting recessed at 9:22 P.M.

Town Meeting returned to order at 9:37 P.M.

**ARTICLE 22:** Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to amend its Zoning By-law Section 401.04 as shown in the Final Report and Recommendation of the Planning Board on the proposed "ZONING AMENDMENT RELATIVE TO THE R-40 LARGE LOT RESIDENTIAL DISTRICT SIDE YARD SETBACK REQUIREMENTS". The motion PASSED unanimously.

Mr. Parker questioned the quorum. Upon a standing count, the tellers reported seventy Town Meeting Members present, constituting a quorum.

**ARTICLE 23:** Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to amend the Zoning By-law Section 401.12 as shown in the FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION OF THE PLANNING BOARD ON THE PROPOSED ZONING AMENDMENT TO ESTABLISH A MAXIMUM SQUARE FOOTAGE FOR STRUCTURES IN THE GENERAL COMMERCIAL DISTRICT WITHIN THE CEDARVILLE VILLAGE SERVICE AREA".

Mr. Serkey moved to amend the proposed language presented in the Final Report and Recommendation of the Planning Board, by substituting the word "and" for the word "or" on the second line of Section (B), "Allowed Uses"; on the third line of Section (C), "Special Permit Uses"; and on the third line of Section (D), "Special Permit Uses subject to Environmental Design Conditions". His motion PASSED.

The main motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 24:** Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to amend the Zoning By-law Section 401.12 as shown in the "FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION OF THE PLANNING BOARD ON THE PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING AMENDMENT TO SECTION 401.12 GENERAL COMMERCIAL DISTRICT TO MODIFY THE YARD REQUIREMENTS WITHIN THE CEDARVILLE, MANOMET,

AND WEST PLYMOUTH VILLAGE SERVICE AREAS". The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 25:** Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to amend the Zoning By-law as well as Zoning Maps 1 and 2 as shown in the "FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION OF THE PLANNING BOARD ON THE PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW SO AS TO ESTABLISH SECTION 401.22 PLANNED COMMERCIAL DEVELOPMENT".

Mr. Benjamin Brewster moved the previous question.

On the main motion the moderator called for a standing vote. The motion surpassed the 2/3 requirement with 52 voting in favor and 22 opposed.

Mr. Maloney moved to delay consideration of Article 26 until just before Article 30. The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 27:** Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 28:** Town Meeting took no action.

Mr. Maloney moved that Town Meeting adjourn until 7:30 P.M., Tuesday, 12 April 1994 at Plymouth North High School. The motion PASSED.

Town Meeting adjourned at 10:29 P.M.

## **Annual Town Meeting Minutes**

### **Adjourned Session of April 12, 1994**

At 7:30 P.M. the Moderator, Mr. Triffletti, opened the adjourned session of the Annual Town Meeting with announcements. To determine the presence of a quorum, he read the roll of Town Meeting Members. At 7:37 P.M., Mr. Pizer, the Town Clerk, certified a quorum, and Mr. Triffletti called the meeting to order.

**ARTICLE 29:** Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to amend its Bylaws, Article 27, "Wetlands Protection" and its associated Wetlands Protection Regulations as follows:

#### **1) Bylaw Amendment Relative to Time Limits:**

Section VIII - Notice of Intent:

VIII(M) The words "Three Years" shall replace the words "two years" in the first sentence



VIII(N) The words "for one or more periods of up to three years each" shall replace the words "of one year" in the first sentence

The words "at least thirty days" shall replace the words "sixty days" in the first sentence.

Section 6, Procedures:

6.C.3.d. The words "three years" shall replace the words "two years" in the first sentence

The sentence "The order may be extended for one or more periods of up to three years each by a majority vote of the Commission." shall replace the second sentence.

The words "thirty days" shall replace the words "sixty days" in the third sentence.

6.F.1. The sentence "The permit may be extended for one or more periods of up to three years each by a majority vote of the Commission" shall replace the second sentence.

The words "thirty days" shall replace the words "sixty days" in the second sentence.

6.F.2.a The words "three years" shall replace the words "two years" in the first sentence.

2) Bylaw Regulations relative to Endangered Species Buffer Zones:

Section 5 Performance Standards, H

Insert the following before the last sentence and after the word "proposed":

In addition to the above, the Commission may require a zone of natural vegetation of sufficient width, in areas with mapped endangered species, that the habitat is protected and the species requirements are met. Under most conditions, a zone width of fifty (50) feet would be considered sufficient to accomplish this purpose, however, the distance would depend on the type of habitat for plant species, and the vegetation types and area needed by the animal species for food, shelter, breeding, migration and/or overwintering.

Section 5 Performance Standards, P

Insert the following after the last sentence:



The Commission may approve projects with the requirement of a zone of natural vegetation of sufficient width to assure that habitat is protected and species requirements are met. Refer to Section 5 Performance Standards, H for general buffer width requirements.

- 3) Bylaw amendment relative to a Beach Nourishment Fund:  
Add the following:

### XIII COASTAL BEACH NOURISHMENT REQUIREMENT.

Any applicant proposing to construct, replace or repair a coastal engineering structure, such as a sloping stone revetment, bulkhead, or other coastal bank stabilization project, deemed by the Plymouth Conservation Commission to deprive the coastal beaches of sediment normally derived from bank erosion, shall either implement a Beach Nourishment Assessment Program, satisfactory to the Conservation Commission, or contribute a specified amount to the Conservation Beach Nourishment Fund at the time of filing the application for a permit.

The purpose of Section XIII is to ensure that the coastal beaches are provided with sediment, as coastal bank erosion provides sediment to adjacent beaches. This sediment maintains an appropriate beach level and slope, which in turn lessens wave heights and velocities during coastal storms and, therefore, lessens damage to coastal banks, resources and property.

In addition to any filing fee, escrow bond or design and review fee imposed by this Bylaw or by Regulations promulgated by the Commission, the Commission is authorized to require the applicant at the time of approval of a Notice of Intent to make payment to the Conservation Beach Nourishment Fund. This fund shall be established in a manner determined by Town Meeting, separate from the General Fund. Expenditures from this fund shall be subject to Town Meeting approval and the approval of the Conservation Commission.

The payment shall be as follows:

\$500.00 plus \$3.00/sq.yd. in excess of 165 sq. yards

In lieu of contributing to the Conservation Beach Nourishment Fund, applicants choosing to implement a Beach Nourishment Assessment Program (annual beach profile elevations and annual beach sediment nourishment under the Commission's direction) shall at the time of submission of a Notice of Intent or Request for Determination, notify the Commission in writing.

The Commission may waive this fee for an application filed by a government agency.

The Commission shall determine the location and coordinate the use of the Fund amounts to provide sediment to beaches; 80%, at a minimum, to be used on private properties on Plymouth's coast. Any citizen, applicant, citizen's group or agency may petition the Commission, in writing, to request specific beach nourishment amounts and locations.

Mr. Allen moved to amend by deleting "The Commission may waive this fee for an application filed by a government agency." The motion FAILED.

Mr. Manfredi moved the previous question. His motion FAILED.

Mr. Trostel moved to amend by deleting the following:

"In addition to any filing fee, escrow bond or design and review fee imposed by this Bylaw or by Regulations promulgated by the Commission, the Commission is authorized to require the applicant at the time of approval of a Notice of Intent to make payment to the Conservation Beach Nourishment Fund. This fund shall be established in a manner determined by Town Meeting, separate from the General Fund. Expenditures from this fund shall be subject to Town Meeting approval and the approval of the Conservation Commission.

The payment shall be as follows:  
\$500.00 plus \$3.00/sq.yd. in excess of 165 sq. yards

In lieu of contributing to the Conservation Beach Nourishment Fund, applicants choosing to implement a Beach Nourishment Assessment Program (annual beach profile elevations and annual beach sediment nourishment under the Commission's direction) shall at the time of submission of a Notice of Intent or Request for Determination, notify the Commission in writing.

The Commission may waive this fee for an application filed by a government agency.

The Commission shall determine the location and coordinate the use of the Fund amounts to provide sediment to beaches; 80%, at a minimum, to be used on private properties on Plymouth's coast. Any citizen, applicant, citizen's group or agency may petition the Commission, in writing, to request specific beach nourishment amounts and locations."

Mr. George Parker moved the previous question. His motion PASSED.

Mr. Trostel's motion to amend PASSED.

On a standing vote, the main motion PASSED with 38 in favor and 35 in opposition.

**ARTICLE 26:** Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to amend its Zoning Bylaw, so as to rezone from WF (Waterfront) to DH (Downtown/Harbor), certain land shown on Zoning Maps 1 & 2 (Plymouth Quadrant), further defined as Lots 70A, 70B, 70-3., 73A, 73B, 74 and 77A on Plymouth Assessors Map 14; and lots 183A and 183B on Plymouth Assessors Map 20, provided that it is effective concurrent to the Historic District Expansion to be voted at this same Annual Town Meeting.

Mr. Pomerole moved the previous question. His motion PASSED.

The moderator judged on a voice vote that the motion carried. Town Meeting challenged the vote. The motion FAILED to reach the necessary 2/3 majority, with 45 voting in favor and 31 opposed.

**ARTICLE 30:** Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 31:** Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 32:** Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 33:** Mrs. Skelly moved to approve an amendment to the Town of Plymouth Bylaw Article 10 - Regulations Pertaining to Ponds, Section 10.6, Use of Internal Combustion Engines - restrictions, by inserting after the words "Long Pond" the following - "and Great Herring Pond".

Mr. Lee moved that the substance of this article be referred to a "Great Herring Pond Boating By-Law" Committee.

On the motion to commit the matter to committee, the motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 34:** Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to transfer the care, custody, management and control of Assessors' Plat 27, Lot 29B from the Board of Selectmen for general municipal purposes to the Board of Selectmen for highway purposes in conjunction with the reconstruction of South Street.

The motion PASSED the necessary 2/3 majority with 65 voting in favor and 1 opposed.

Town Meeting recessed at 9:30 P.M.



Town Meeting returned to order at 9:45 P.M.

**ARTICLE 35:** Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to transfer the care, custody, management and control of Assessors' Plat 27, Lot 41A from the Board of Selectmen for general municipal purposes to the Board of Selectmen for highway purposes in conjunction with the reconstruction of Obery Street.

**ARTICLE 36:** Mr. Maloney moved that the Town will vote to transfer the care, custody, management and control of Assessors' Plat 52, adjacent to Lots 6I, 6K, 6L, 6M and 8C from the Board of Selectmen for general municipal purposes to the Board of Selectmen for highway purposes, in conjunction with the layout of Center Hill Road.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 37:** Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to accept and allow as Town Ways the following streets or portions thereof as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the Town:

Lisa Avenue,  
Wendy Lane,  
Tall Pines Road,  
a portion of Crabtree Road,  
a portion of Lafayette Road,  
a portion of South Street,  
a portion of Obery Street,  
and a portion of Center Hill Road

The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 38:** Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to establish a Permanent West Plymouth Steering Committee for purposes including implementing the recommendations outlined in the West Plymouth Master Plan. The Committee is to be advisory in nature and its primary function to assist in the implementation of the West Plymouth Master Plan, and to advocate for the needs of the area.

Membership of the committee shall be seven (7) members appointed for three year overlapping terms, as follows:

Six (6) appointed by the Planning Board  
One (1) appointed by the Board of Selectmen

Any Town Meeting members who live within the defined West Plymouth Village Service area who are not appointed to the committee shall be non-voting "ex-officio" members.



The Planning Board shall appoint a temporary Chairman. The Committee shall report annually to the Town, in a written report placed on file with the Town Clerk's Office to be included in the Annual Town Report for the Town of Plymouth.

The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 39:** Mr. Maloney moved that the Town vote to change the purpose for which a portion of municipally owned land is held by the Board of Selectmen, from "general municipal purposes" to "recreational purposes", a 101 acre portion of the land known as Forges Field, located east of Long Pond Road, south east of Jordan Road, west of Route 3 and north of Bump Rock Road and shown on Assessors' Maps 79 and 79A for the purpose of developing recreational athletic playing fields, said land to be developed under the supervision of the Department of Public Works Park Division.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

Mr. Maloney moved that Town Meeting dissolve. The motion PASSED. Annual Town Meeting dissolved at 10:06 P.M.

**1994 Annual Town Election**

**May 14, 1994**

**GREETINGS:**

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections, to meet in:

Precinct 1	Hedge School
Precinct 2	Cold Spring School
Precinct 3	Town Hall
Precinct 4	Plymouth North High School
Precinct 5	Plymouth Community Intermediate School
Precinct 6	Manomet Elementary School
Precinct 7	Indian Brook School
Precinct 8	Old Cedarville School House
Precinct 9	South Elementary School
Precinct 10	Federal Furnace School
Precinct 11	Plymouth Airport
Precinct 12	Plymouth South High School
Precinct 13	West Elementary School

in said Plymouth on Saturday, the Fourteenth Day of May, 1994, between the hours of Eight O'Clock in the forenoon and Eight O'Clock in the afternoon, to cast a vote for the following Town Officers: One Selectmen for three years; Three members of the Plymouth School Committee for three years; one member of the Planning Board for five years; one member of the Redevelopment Authority for five years; one member of the Housing Authority for five years and one member of the Housing Authority for two years to fill an unexpired term and also a total of one hundred four (104) Town Meeting Members: three members from each precinct for a term of three years, three members from each precinct for a term of two years and two members from each precinct for a term of one year.

AND to vote on the following non-binding question:

**QUESTION**

"Should the Town of Plymouth allow the siting of a mixed use waterfront project to be located at Cordage Park that would include a hotel/conference facility, educational and entertainment attractions, and a dockside gaming vessel?

Yes \_\_\_\_\_

No \_\_\_\_\_"

And you are hereby required to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the Town by posting notices thereof, seven days at least before the meeting, in the Town Office Building and make return thereof with your doings thereof at the time and place above-mentioned.

Given under our hands this the Fifth day of April, 1994.

Approved as to Legal Form and Content  
TOWN COUNSEL

BOARD OF SELECTMEN  
PETER PAULDING, Chairman  
JOSEPH ANUSEWICZ  
EUGENE T. LANE  
WILLIAM NOLAN  
LINDA TEAGAN

Plymouth, ss.

Pursuant to the foregoing Warrant, I have this day warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections to meet in Precinct 1, Hedge School, Precinct 2, Cold Spring Elementary School, Precinct 3, Town Hall, Precinct 4, Plymouth North High School, Precinct 5, Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School, Precinct 6, Manomet Elementary School, Precinct 7, Indian Brook Elementary School, Precinct 8, Old

Cedarville School House, Precinct 9, South Elementary School, Precinct 10, Federal Furnace Elementary School, Precinct 11, Plymouth Airport, Precinct 12, Plymouth South High School, Precinct 13, West Elementary School in said Plymouth to cast their votes for Town Officers between the hours of Eight O'Clock in the forenoon and Eight O'Clock in the afternoon on Saturday, the Fourteenth Day of March, 1994, by posting copies of this Warrant in the Town Office Building and in a public place in each precinct, seven days at least before such meeting.

CONSTABLE OF PLYMOUTH

**Special Town Meeting Warrant**

**June 27, 1994**

To any of the constables of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

**GREETINGS:**

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth, qualified to consider and vote on articles at a Special Town Meeting, to meet at the Plymouth North High School on Monday, the Twenty-Seventh Day of June, 1994, at 7:30 PM, to act on the following articles to wit:

**ARTICLE 1:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 7 of the 1994 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses, or take any other action relative thereto.

**BOARD OF SELECTMEN**

**ARTICLE 2:** To see if the Town will vote to transfer a sum of money, previously appropriated by Article 9, Item 33 of the 1992 Annual Town Meeting for replacement of boys lockers at Plymouth North High School, for the replacement of boys lockers at both Plymouth North and South High Schools, or take any other action relative thereto.

**SCHOOL DEPARTMENT**

**ARTICLE 3:** To see if the Town will vote to transfer a sum of money, previously appropriated by Article 10 of the 1984 Annual Town Meeting for construction of a drainage system at Jesse's Boatyard, to allow the use of said funds for the design of, securing necessary permits for, and construction of said system, or take any other action relative thereto.

**BOARD OF SELECTMEN**



**ARTICLE 4:** To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money from available funds as the state's share of the cost of work under Chapter 90, Section 34 (2a) of the Massachusetts General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.  
**BOARD OF SELECTMEN**

**ARTICLE 5:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money to construct an animal shelter, or take any other action relative thereto.  
**ANIMAL SHELTER BUILDING COMMITTEE**

**ARTICLE 6:** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town of Plymouth to acquire by gift, purchase or other consideration, property located off Long Pond Road, adjacent to Route 3, now or formerly owned by the County of Plymouth, shown as a portion of Lot 2 of Assessors' Map 83, containing approximately five plus acres and associated easements, for municipal purposes, as well as certain land fronting along said portion of Long Pond Road for highway purposes, or take any other action relative thereto.  
**BOARD OF SELECTMEN**

**ARTICLE 7:** To see if the Town will vote to adopt a bylaw pursuant to Massachusetts General Law Chapter 40, Section 22 to allow individuals and entities in addition to those which may be allowed under the Town of Plymouth Traffic Rules and Orders to direct traffic on the streets and ways of Plymouth, or take any other action relative thereto.  
**BY PETITION: SCOTT SPENCER, et al.**

And you are hereby required to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the Town by posting a notice thereof fourteen days at least before such meeting in the Town Office Building and in public places in each precinct and make return thereof with your doings thereon at the time and place above mentioned.

Given under our hands this the Ninth Day of June, 1994.

Approved as to Legal Form and Content  
**TOWN COUNSEL**

**BOARD OF SELECTMEN**  
**PETER PAULDING, Chairman**  
**BRIAN ALOSI**  
**JOSEPH ANUSEWICZ**  
**EUGENE T. LANE**  
**LINDA TEAGAN**

Plymouth, s.s.



Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, I have this day notified and warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth, qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs, to meet in said Plymouth on Monday, the Twenty-Seventh Day of June, 1994, at 7:30PM, at the Plymouth North High School, by posting copies of this warrant in the Town Office Building and in public places in each precinct.

CONSTABLE Town of Plymouth

## **Special Town Meeting Minutes**

**June 27, 1994**

The Moderator, F. Steven Triffletti, opened the meeting at 7:30 P.M., on Monday, 27 June 1994 at Plymouth North High School. Cub Scouts Lucas Jesse, David Arruda, Charles Egnor, and Peter Vasquez of Pack 47 Color Guard presented the colors and led the pledge of allegiance. Paul Quin sang the National Anthem and gave the invocation.

Sheriff Peter Flynn and Patricia Lawton, Chairman of the Plymouth County Commissioners presented two checks to the town.

Town Clerk Laurence R. Pizer swore in new members.

The Moderator called the meeting to order at 7:43 P.M. after the Clerk certified to him that a quorum was present.

The Moderator reported that the return of the warrant of the Special Town Meeting showed service to be incomplete.

Mr. Paulding moved that it be resolved that the Board of Selectmen request the Governor to file special legislation with the General Court in the following form:

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same as follows:

Section 1. All acts and proceedings of the special town meeting held in the Town of Plymouth on the twenty seventh of June, nineteen hundred and ninety four are hereby ratified, validated and confirmed, notwithstanding the failure of said town to comply with its charter relative to the posting of the warrant for the meeting.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 1:** Ms. Robitaille moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$45,350.00 from Free Cash to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 7 of the 1994 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses, as follows:

AMOUNT	PURPOSE	
\$350.00	Police Department, Patrol, Personal Services (Uniforms)	Line 0100-210-03-5191-000
\$ 45,000.00	Fire Department, Administration, Purchase of Services (Hazardous Material Removal Services)	Line 0100-220-01-5310-417

The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 2:** Ms. Robitaille moved that the Town vote to change the authorization for the use of funds voted under Article 9, Item 33 of the 1992 Annual Town Meeting to include replacement of lockers at both Plymouth North and South High Schools, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Department.

The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 3:** Ms. Robitaille moved that the Town vote to change the authorization for the use of funds voted under Article 10 of the 1984 Annual Town Meeting to include designing, permitting, and construction of a drainage system at Jesse's boatyard, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

Mr. J. Randolph Parker, Jr. moved to amend the main motion to read as follows:

Moved to transfer the sum of \$20,000 previously appropriated by Article 10 of the 1984 Annual Town Meeting to be used for the design and permitting for a drainage system at Jesse's boatyard, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager. His motion FAILED.

Mr. Motta moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On the main motion, the motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 4:** Ms. Robitaille moved that the Town vote to allow the Treasurer, with the Board of Selectmen to borrow in anticipation of reimbursement a sum not to

exceed \$500,000.00 as the state's share of the cost of work under Chapter 90, Section 34 (2a) of the Massachusetts General Laws.

The motion PASSED.

Town Meeting recessed at 9:03 P.M. and returned to order at 9:18 P.M.

Ms. Robitaille moved that in the event Town Meeting is not completed at this session, the adjourned session of this Special Town Meeting be held on Wednesday, June 29, 1994, at 7:30 P.M., at Plymouth North High School.

**ARTICLE 5:** Ms. Robitaille moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$165,000.00 from Free Cash to design, construct, equip and furnish an animal shelter, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

Mr. Allen moved to amend Article 5 to read "A sum of money not to exceed \$100,000 be appropriated to construct an animal shelter."

Mr. Morrison moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On the motion to amend, the motion FAILED.

Mr. Brewster moved the previous question. The Moderator ruled that motion PASSED, but his ruling was questioned. On a standing count, the motion FAILED 57 in favor, 36 opposed, not receiving the necessary 2/3 margin.

Mr. Burke moved the previous question. His motion FAILED.

Mr. J. Randolph Parker, Jr., moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On the main motion, the motion PASSED.

Mr. McSharry moved to extend Town Meeting beyond 10:30 to complete the last two articles. The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 6:** Ms. Robitaille moved the Town vote to authorize the Town of Plymouth to acquire by gift, property located off Long Pond Road, adjacent to Route 3, now or formerly owned by the County of Plymouth, shown as a portion of Lot 2 of Assessor's Map 83, containing approximately five plus acres and associated easements, for municipal purposes, as well as certain land fronting along said portion of Long Pond Road for highway purposes, substantially as shown on a plan prepared by John W. Delano and Associates, Inc., dated March 14, 1994, along with associated plans for the widening of Long Pond Road, on file with the Town Clerk.



The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 7:** Mrs. Collins moved to adopt a new general bylaw, Chapter 5, Section 24 as follows:

"Notwithstanding any provisions of any rule, regulation, order or by-law to the contrary, control of traffic at the site of any construction or maintenance of any road, utility, or other physical property in, on, or under any public way or way commonly used by the public, shall be under the direction of the Direction of the Department of Public Works of the Town.

The Town is authorized to employ any person or entity which the director, in his sole discretion, deems capable of directing and regulating motor vehicle and pedestrian traffic pursuant to procedures set forth in the Manual on Uniform Traffic Control Devices. The Department is further authorized to contract for said services in accordance with applicable public bidding laws. However, no person or entity shall be employed or contracted to direct traffic on any way in the Town until the director has certified that the person or entity is qualified as hereinbefore stated.

A public utility or entity performing construction or maintenance of any road, utility, or other physical property, in, on, or under any public way commonly used by the public, may employ persons or entities to direct and control traffic around such construction or maintenance site, subject to certification by the Director that the person or entity is qualified to direct traffic.

Anything hereinbefore notwithstanding any Police Officer shall be deemed qualified to direct and regulate traffic under all circumstances."

Town Meeting recessed at 11:20 P.M. and returned to order at 11:35 P.M.

Mr. Maloney moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

Mrs. Collins moved to fix the method of voting by secret ballot. Her motion FAILED.

Mr. Parker moved to fix the method of voting by roll call. Mr. Carll moved the previous question. Mr. Carll's motion PASSED. Mr. Parker's motion FAILED.

The main motion FAILED.

Ms. Robitaille moved to dissolve Special Town Meeting at 12:09 A.M. Her motion PASSED.



# State Primary Election Warrant

July 28, 1994

To any of the constables of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

## GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of said town who are qualified to vote in Elections to meet at Hedge School - 1; Cold Spring School - 2; Town Hall - 3; Plymouth North High School - 4; Plymouth Community Intermediate School - 5; Manomet School - 6; Indian Brook School - 7; Little Red Schoolhouse - 8; South School - 9; Federal Furnace School - 10; Plymouth Airport - 11; Plymouth South High School - 12; West School - 13 on TUESDAY, THE TWENTIETH DAY OF SEPTEMBER, 1994 from 7:00 a.m. to 8:00 p.m. for the following purpose:

To cast their votes in the State Primary for the candidates of political parties for the following offices:

U. S. SENATOR for the Commonwealth  
GOVERNOR for the Commonwealth  
LT. GOVERNOR for the Commonwealth  
ATTORNEY GENERAL for the Commonwealth  
SECRETARY for the Commonwealth  
TREASURER for the Commonwealth  
AUDITOR for the Commonwealth  
REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS, Congressional District  
COUNCILLOR, Councillor District  
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT, Senatorial District  
REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT, Representative District  
DISTRICT ATTORNEY, District  
CLERK OF COURTS, County  
REGISTER OF DEEDS, District  
COUNTY COMMISSIONER, County

Given under our hands this the 26th Day of July, 1994.

PETER PAULDING, Chairman  
BRIAN ALOSI  
JOSEPH ANUSEWICZ  
EUGENE T. LANE  
LINDA TEAGAN

Plymouth, s.s.

Darren J. Martin, Constable  
July 28, 1994

## **State Election Warrant**

**October 18, 1994**

To any of the constables of the Town of Plymouth

### **GREETING:**

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of said town who are qualified to vote in Elections to ate at Hedge School - 1; Cold Spring School - 2; Town Hall - 3; Plymouth North High School - 4; Plymouth Community Intermediate School - 5; Manomet School - 6; Indian Brook School - 7; Little Red Schoolhouse - 8; South School - 9; Federal Furnace School - 10; Plymouth Airport - 11; Plymouth South High School - 12; West School - 13 on **TUESDAY, THE EIGHTH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1994** from 7:00 a.m. to 8:00 p.m. for the following purpose:

To cast their votes in the State Election for the candidates of political parties for the following offices:

U. S. SENATOR for the Commonwealth  
GOVERNOR for the Commonwealth  
LT. GOVERNOR for the Commonwealth  
ATTORNEY GENERAL for the Commonwealth  
SECRETARY for the Commonwealth  
TREASURER for the Commonwealth  
AUDITOR for the Commonwealth  
REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS, Congressional District  
COUNCILLOR, Councillor District  
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT, Senatorial District  
REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT, Representative District  
DISTRICT ATTORNEY, District  
CLERK OF COURTS, County  
REGISTER OF DEEDS, District  
COUNTY COMMISSIONER, County

## **QUESTIONS**

- #1 - Regulating Spending on Ballot Question Campaigns
- #2 - Seat Belt Law
- #3 - Changing the Law Regarding Student Fees
- #4 - Term Limits
- #5 - Opening of Retail Stores on Sunday Mornings and Certain Holidays
- #6 - Graduated Income Tax
- #7 - Personal Income Tax Changes
- #8 - State Highway Fund Changes
- #9 - Prohibiting Rent Control

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting

Given under our hands this the 18th Day of October, 1994.

PETER PAULDING  
BRIAN ALOSI  
JOSEPH ANUSEWICZ  
EUGENE T. LANE  
LINDA TEAGAN

Plymouth, s.s.

Darren J. Martin, Constable  
October 18, 1994

## **Special Town Meeting Warrant**

**November 1, 1994**

To any of the constables of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

### **GREETINGS:**

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth, qualified to consider and vote on articles at a Special Town Meeting, to meet at the Plymouth North High School on Tuesday, the First Day of November, 1994, at 7:30PM, to act on the following articles to wit:



**ARTICLE 1:** To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate or transfer a sum of money to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 7 of the 1994 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses, or take any other action relative thereto.

**BOARD OF SELECTMEN**

**ARTICLE 2:** To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate or transfer a sum of money for the maintenance of private roads, or take any other action relative thereto.

**BOARD OF SELECTMEN**

**ARTICLE 3:** To see if the Town will vote to transfer the unexpended balances from Article 7 of the April 4, 1987 Special Town Meeting and Article 8 of the June 24, 1991 Special Town Meeting for the purpose of design, construction or furnishing of new schools under the authority of the Permanent School Building Committee, or take any other action relative thereto.

**BOARD OF SELECTMEN**

**ARTICLE 4:** To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for constructing, originally equipping and furnishing a new middle school; to determine whether this appropriation shall be raised by borrowing or otherwise, or take any other action relative thereto.

**PERMANENT SCHOOL BUILDING COMMITTEE**

**ARTICLE 5:** To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money to purchase a parcel of land containing approximately 200 acres, owned now or formerly by Digital Equipment Corporation, located off Clark Road and Sandwich Road shown as a portion of Lot 15 on Assessors' Map 77, or take any other action relative thereto.

**LAND ACQUISITION COMMITTEE**

**ARTICLE 6:** To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money to purchase a parcel of land containing approximately 186 acres, owned now or formerly by John G. Talcott, Jr., located off Sandwich Road, shown as Lot 6 on Assessors' Map 65, or take any other action relative thereto.

**LAND ACQUISITION COMMITTEE**

**ARTICLE 7:** To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate or transfer a sum of money to make improvements to the Town Office Building for handicapped accessibility, or take any other action relative thereto.

**TOWN HALL STUDY COMMITTEE**

**ARTICLE 8:** To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate or transfer a sum of money to design the renovations to the Town Office Building, or take any other action relative thereto.

**TOWN HALL STUDY COMMITTEE**

**ARTICLE 9:** To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money to design, construct and originally equip a new Cedarville Fire Station and Training Facility on a portion of the town-owned land shown as Lot 21 on Assessors' Map 55, or take any other action relative thereto.

**FIRE STATION BUILDING AND RENOVATION COMMITTEE**

**ARTICLE 10:** To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money from available funds as the state's share of the cost of work under Chapter 90, Section 34 (2a) of the Massachusetts General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.

**BOARD OF SELECTMEN**

**ARTICLE 11:** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to dispose of town-owned property on Howland Street shown as Lot 132 of Assessors' Map 17, or take any other action relative thereto.

**BOARD OF SELECTMEN**

**ARTICLE 12:** To see if the Town will vote to amend Section 400.02 of the Zoning Bylaws of the Town of Plymouth by amending the official zoning map #1, Plymouth Quadrant, and described as the land lying on the southerly side of Samoset Street (Route 44) and west of Pilgrim Hill Road and shown as Lots 6-5, 21A, 22B and 22C on Assessors' Map 101, from R20MD (Residential Mixed Density) to AC (Arterial Commercial), or take any other action relative thereto.

**PLYMOUTH DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION**

**ARTICLE 13:** To see if the Town will vote to amend its Bylaws, Article 27, "Wetlands Protection" and the associated Wetlands Protection Regulations as they relate to the purposes and procedures of the coastal beach nourishment requirement, or take any other action relative thereto.

**CONSERVATION COMMISSION**

**ARTICLE 14:** To see if the town will vote to amend the Town of Plymouth Bylaws, Article 10 - "Regulations Pertaining to Ponds," Section 10.3 - "Headway Speed - Regulations" as it relates to the time prescribed therein, or take any other action relative thereto.

**TEMPORARY GREAT HERRING POND BOATING BYLAW COMMITTEE**

**ARTICLE 15:** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant, insofar as they have the right to do so, to Commonwealth Electric Company and NYNEX, their successors and assigns as tenant in common, or any licensee from either of them (hereinafter called the Grantees) the perpetual right and easement to locate, relocate, erect, construct, reconstruct, operate, maintain, patrol, inspect, repair, replace, alter, change the location of, remove one or more lines for the transmission and/or distribution of electricity for light, heat, and/or power and/or one or more lines for the transmission and/or distribution of intelligence by electricity or otherwise, and all necessary and proper wires, cables, conductors, terminals,

insulators, fittings, poles, crossarms, guys, braces, anchors, supports, street light standards and fixtures and other apparatus, equipment and fixtures deemed necessary for the purposes specified above, under, above, along, upon, under and over that certain parcel of town-owned land being shown on Assessors' Map 18, Lot 43, Mayflower Place. For Grantors title, see deed dated June 18, 1913, Book 1159, Page 34 recorded with the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, or take any other action relative thereto.

**BOARD OF SELECTMEN**

**ARTICLE 16:** To see if the Town will vote to adopt a bylaw pursuant to Massachusetts General Law Chapter 40, Section 22 to allow individuals and entities in addition to those which may be allowed under the Town of Plymouth Traffic Rules and Orders to direct traffic on the streets and ways of Plymouth, or take any other action relative thereto.

**BY PETITION:** SCOTT SPENCER, et al.

And you are hereby required to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the Town by posting notices thereof, fourteen days at least before the meeting, in the Town Office Building and in public places in each precinct and make return thereof with your doings thereof at the time and place above-mentioned.

Given under our hands this the Eleventh day of October, 1994.

Approved as to Legal Form and Content  
**TOWN COUNSEL**

**BOARD OF SELECTMEN**  
**PETER PAULDING, Chairman**  
**BRIAN ALOSI**  
**JOSEPH ANUSEWICZ**  
**EUGENE T. LANE**  
**LINDA TEAGAN**

Plymouth, ss.

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, I have this day notified and warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth, qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs, to meet in said Plymouth on Monday, the First Day of November, 1994, at 7:30PM, at the Plymouth North High School, by posting copies of this warrant in the Town Office Building and in a public place in each precinct.

**TOWN CLERK**



# Special Town Meeting Minutes

November 1, 1994

The Moderator, F. Steven Triffletti, opened the meeting at 7:30 P.M., on Tuesday, 1 November 1994, at Plymouth North High School. American Legion Post 40, Disabled American Veterans Chapter 72, and Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 1822 presented the colors and led the pledge of allegiance. The Chamber Singers from Plymouth North High School and Plymouth South High School sang the National Anthem. Michael R. Leduc, Minister of First Parish of Plymouth gave the invocation.

The Town Clerk swore in five Town Meeting members. At 7:38 P.M., Mr. Pizer, the Town Clerk, certified a quorum, and the Moderator called the meeting to order. The Moderator found the Call to Meeting to be in order and with permission of Town Meeting Members dispensed with the reading of the call of the meeting, the officers' return of service, and the reading of the articles of the Warrant.

**ARTICLE 1:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$36,100; appropriate the sum of \$31,900 from Free Cash; transfer the sum of \$34,000 from the Pension Budget; and transfer the sum of \$2,536 from the Capital Reserve of Unexpended Balances to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 7 of the 1994 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses, as shown on the spreadsheet entitled "Article One - November 1, 1994 Special Town Meeting", dated October 21, 1994.

DEPARTMENT	PURPOSE	AMOUNT	SOURCE	FINCOM RECOMMENDATION	VOTE
Personnel	Purchase of Services Drug Testing	\$11,600	R & A	Approve Unanimously	Federal Mandate requires as of Jan. 1, 1995, communities with 50 or more personnel in CDL positions be randomly tested for drugs and alcohol.
Manager	Personal Services Salary Reserve - Contract	\$4,000	R & A	Approve Unanimously	The Town Manager's salary is up for review. Selectmen are in negotiations with Mr. Griffin but have not reached a salary settlement. To set the



DEPARTMENT	PURPOSE	AMOUNT	SOURCE	FINCOM RECOMMENDATION	VOTE
					tax rate, these funds should be added now.
	Purchase of Services				
	Manomet Pt. Rd.	\$10,000	Free Cash	Approve Unanimously	The town is going forth with construction of sidewalks on Manomet Point Rd. The process requires land takings for easements. This money would allow the Town to get site appraisals for this process.
Selectmen	Personal Services				
	Clerical Reclassification	\$7,500	R & A	Approve Unanimously	The Clerical Union has had a job classification study done. The outcome is that 7 positions will be upgraded and 6 will be downgraded. The effect of the upgrades will be the amount requested. This request is also being made to set the tax rate properly.
Selectmen	Purchase of Services				
	School Admin. Space Needs	\$10,000	Free Cash	Approve	To allow the Town Hall Study Committee flexibility to work in relocating the school administration. This appropriation is in conjunction with the renovation of town hall. It is contingent on Art. 8 in this Special Town Meeting passing.
Finance Dept./ Fixed Costs	Interest Budget Miscellaneous Interest	\$34,000	Trans	Approve Unanimously	State statute requires that towns pay 8% interest when abate

DEPARTMENT	PURPOSE	AMOUNT	SOURCE	FINCOM RECOMMENDATION	VOTE
					ments of tax bills are settled.
Reserve Acct.	Reserve Fund Reimburse Capital Transfer	\$2,536	Trans	Approve Unanimously	Two vehicles approved in the FY Capital Plan cost more than appropriated due to low value of trade-in vehicles.
DPW —Admin.	Purchase of Services Howland St 21E	\$3,900	Free Cash	Approve Unanimously	State statute requires that before any municipality can dispose of property, an inspection must be done for contamination.
—Highway	Supplies & Materials Drainage Materials	\$8,000	Free Cash	Approve Unanimously	Two property owners have requested the Town to repair drainage problems which are causing damage to their properties.
—Water Div.	Purchase of Services Electricity Fuel Oil	\$5,000 \$3,000	R & A R & A	Approve Unanimously	The Water Division was moved to the Long Pond Rd. facility since the new Ryder Building could not house them. These funds will allow them to have heat and power this year.

Mr. George Parker moved to amend the source from Raise and Appropriate to funds appropriated at the 1994 Annual Town Meeting, Article 9, Item 33. The Moderator refused to accept the motion because fair notice to the Department of Public Works was not provided under Burke's Law.

Mr. McSharry moved to amend the main motion by deleting Electricity \$5,000 and Fuel Oil \$3,000. His motion FAILED.

DEPARTMENT	PURPOSE	AMOUNT	SOURCE	FINCOM RECOMMENDATION	VOTE
	Supplies & Materials				
	Hot Patch	\$5,000	R & A	Approve Unanimously	A record number of new service connections were done this year. It is important to get the areas patched before winter begins.
	<b>TOTAL</b>			<b>\$104,536</b>	
	Total Raise & Appropriate			\$36,100	
	Total Free Cash			\$31,900	
	Total Transfers			\$36,536	

**LEGEND:**

R&A = Raise and Appropriate

**TRANSFERS:**

Misc Interest - from Pension Budget

Reserve Account - from Capital Reserve

The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 2:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$100,000 from Free Cash for the maintenance of private roads, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

Mr. Paulding moved to amend Mr. Sanguinet's motion by substituting the sum of \$170,000.

Mr. Brewster moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On Mr. Paulding's motion, the motion PASSED.

Mr. Collins moved to amend by substituting the sum of \$461,000.

Mr. Cotti moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

Mr. Collins's motion to amend FAILED.

Mr. McSharry moved to amend by adding "or rebuilding" after "maintenance."

The Moderator called a recess at 9:27 P.M.



The Moderator called Town Meeting to order at 9:43 P.M.

The Clerk, Mr. Pizer, spoke to Town Meeting concerning the process for the upcoming town and state elections.

Mr. Triffletti ruled Mr. McSharry's motion to amend out of order as out of the scope of the article.

Mr. Shirley moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On the main motion, the motion PASSED.

Mr. Sanguinet moved that adjourned sessions of this town meeting be held on November 2, 1994 at 7:30 P.M. at Plymouth North High School, and on November 3, 1994 at 7:30 P.M. at Plymouth North High School. The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 3: Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to transfer the unexpended balance of \$49,921.87 from Article 7 of the April 4, 1987 Special Town Meeting, and the unexpended balance of \$25,000.00 from Article 8 of the June 24, 1991 Special Town Meeting for the purpose of obtaining designs, scale drawings, plans, and facilitating application to Government, Environment and Support Services for reimbursement of construction costs of a new middle school; provided however that the Town votes to exempt from the limitation on total taxes imposed by G. L. C 49, §21C (Proposition 2 1/2) the amounts required to pay the principal of and interest on the construction of said school and further, should the vote on exemption of debt as described above, not pass, the transferred appropriations may be used to obtain plans and designs for solutions to resolve school space needs, said funds to be expended under the authority of the Permanent School Building Committee.

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 4: Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$20,800,000.00 for constructing, originally equipping and furnishing a new middle school; that to meet this appropriation, the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$20,800,000 under G.L. c. 44, §7(3) or Chapter 645 of the Acts of 1948 as amended; that the Permanent School Building Committee is authorized to take any other action necessary to carry out this project; and that pursuant to G.L. c. 44, §19 all or any portion of the borrowing authorized under Chapter 645 of the Acts of 1948 may be issued on a level debt service basis as determined by the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen; and provided further that this vote shall not take effect until the Town votes to exempt from the limitation on total taxes imposed by G.L. c.49, §21C (Proposition 2 1/2) amounts required to pay the principal of and interest on the borrowing authorized by this vote.

72 voting in favor, 18 voting in opposition, 2 abstaining, the motion received the necessary 2/3 majority and PASSED.

Mr. Sanguinet moved that this session be adjourned until 2 November 1994 at 7:30 P.M. Town Meeting adjourned at 10:52 P.M.

## **Special Town Meeting Minutes**

**November 2, 1994**

The moderator opened the meeting at 7:30 P.M. Mr. Pizer informed him that a quorum was present, and he called the meeting to order at 7:30 P.M.

Mr. George Parker moved to create a standing rule that no member may move the previous question after speaking on an article without being recognized again. The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 5:** Ms. Chaffee moves that the Town vote to acquire a parcel of land containing approximately 200 acres, owned now or formerly by Digital Equipment Corporation, located off Clark Road and Sandwich Road shown as a portion of Lot 15 on Assessors' Map 77, and for that purpose, to appropriate the sum of \$1,200,000 from Free Cash. Custody of said parcel shall be placed with the Board of Selectmen for general municipal purposes.

Mr. Healey moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On the main motion, 52 persons voted in favor, 32 voted in opposition. The motion FAILED for lack of a 2/3 majority.

**ARTICLE 6:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to acquire a parcel of land containing approximately 186 acres, owned now or formerly by John G. Talcott, Jr., located off Sandwich Road, shown as Lot 6 on Assessors' Map 65, and for that purpose, to appropriate the sum of \$525,000.00 from Free Cash. Custody of said parcel shall be placed with the Board of Selectmen for general municipal purposes.

Mr. Carll moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On the main motion, 69 voting in favor, 13 voting in opposition, the motion received the necessary 2/3 majority, and PASSED.

**ARTICLE 7:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$20,000 from Free Cash to make improvements to the Town Office Building for handicapped accessibility, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

Mr. Brennan moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

The moderator called a recess at 9:18 P.M.

The moderator returned Town Meeting to order at 9:35 P.M.

**ARTICLE 8:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$80,000 from Free Cash to design the renovations to the Town Office Building, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

Mrs. Hayden moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

The main motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 9:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

Mr. Carll moved to reconsider Article 5.

Mr. Carll moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On Mr. Carll's motion to reconsider, the motion PASSED.

Mr. Skelly questioned the vote. On a standing vote on the motion to reconsider, 46 voted in favor, 39 voted in opposition, so the motion PASSED.

Mr. Allen moved the previous question. The motion FAILED.

Mr. Lombard moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On Article 5, 53 voting in favor, 33 voting in opposition, the motion FAILED for lack of a 2/3 majority.

Mr. Sanguinet moved to adjourn this session. The motion PASSED. Town Meeting adjourned at 11:02 P.M.

## **Special Town Meeting Minutes**

**November 3, 1994**

The moderator opened the meeting at 7:30 P.M. Following a roll call, Mr. Pizer informed him that a quorum was present at 7:38 P.M., and he called the meeting to order.



Mrs. Sawyer moved to reconsider Article 5. On a vote of 30 in favor, 38 in opposition, her motion FAILED.

**ARTICLE 10:** Mr. Mulcahy moved that the Town vote to rescind the action taken under Article 4 of the June 27, 1994 Special Town Meeting which authorized temporary borrowing in anticipation of reimbursement, and further Mr. Mulcahy moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$960,633 from available funds as the State's share of the cost of work under Chapter 85 of the Acts of 1994.

The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 11:** Mr. Mulcahy moved that the Town vote to transfer the custody of town-owned property on Howland Street, shown as Lot 132 of Assessors' Map 17, from the Board of Selectmen for general municipal purposes, to the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of sale and further, Mr. Mulcahy moved that the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell said property shown as Lot 132 of Assessors' Map 17, for a sum and upon conditions to be determined by the Board of Selectmen.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 12:** There was no motion. Town meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 13:** Mr. Mulcahy moved that the Town vote to amend its Bylaws, Article 27, "Wetlands Protection" and the associated Wetlands Protection Regulations as they relate to the purposes and procedures of the coastal beach nourishment requirement, by rescinding action previously taken under Article 29 of the 1994 Annual Town Meeting so as to delete Section XIII, "Coastal Beach Nourishment Requirement" in its entirety.

The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 14:** Mr. Mulcahy moved that the Town vote to amend the Town of Plymouth Bylaws, Article 10 - "Regulations Pertaining to Ponds," Section 10.3 - "Headway Speed - Regulations" as it relates to the time prescribed therein by inserting, after the words "headway speed.", the following:

"with the exception of Great Herring Pond. On this Great Pond, motor boats are restricted to headway speed between the hours of 7:30 PM and 9:00 AM seven days a week."

and further, Mr. Mulcahy moved that the Town vote to discharge the (Temporary) Great Herring Pond Boating Bylaw Committee established under Article 10 of the April 2, 1994 Special Town Meeting.

Mr. Lee moved to amend the main motion by replacing "7:30 P.M." with "sunset or 7:30 P.M."

The motion PASSED.

On the main motion, the motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 15:** Mr. Mulcahy moved that the Town vote to transfer the care, custody, management and control of the town-owned property described herein currently in the custody of the Board of Selectmen for general purposes, to the Board of Selectmen for the purposes of granting a perpetual right and easement, as described hereafter, to Commonwealth Electric Company and NYNEX, their successors and assigns and insofar as they have the right to do so, to Commonwealth Electric Company and NYNEX, their successors and assigns as tenant in common, or any licensee from either of them (hereinafter called the Grantees) the perpetual right and easement to locate, relocate, erect, construct, reconstruct, operate, maintain, patrol, inspect, repair, replace, alter, change the location of, remove one or more lines for the transmission and/or distribution of electricity for light, heat, and/or power and/or one or more lines for the transmission and/or distribution of intelligence by electricity or otherwise, and all necessary and proper wires, cables, conductors, terminals, insulators, fittings, poles, crossarms, guys, braces, anchors, supports, street light standards and fixtures and other apparatus, equipment and fixtures deemed necessary for the purposes specified above, under, above, along, upon, under and over that certain parcel of town-owned land being shown on Assessors' Map 18, Lot 43, Mayflower Place. For Grantors title, see deed dated June 18, 1913, Book 1159, Page 34 recorded with the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds.

The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 16:** Mr. J. Randolph Parker, Jr. moved that the Town amend its Town bylaws by adding to Article 5, *Public Ways and Places*, after Section 5.23, a new section, 5.24, to be entitled *Traffic Control at Construction Sites*, as follows:

Section 1: Definition. As used in this bylaw the following words shall, unless the context requires otherwise, have the following meanings:-

"Company" any natural person, business, partnership, corporation or other organization, entity or group of individuals including public service corporations, cable companies and other utility companies, licensed to do business in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

"Flagman" any natural person, business, partnership, or corporation, the individuals of which are certified under the Manual of Uniform Traffic Control Devices (MUTCD) to control the flow of traffic along streets.

"Police Chief" the police chief of the Town of Plymouth.

"Street" any public way, town way, private way or way to which the public has a right of access in the Town of Plymouth.

Section 2: Notwithstanding any provision of any rule, regulation, order or bylaw to the contrary, any Company authorized to construct, maintain or make repairs in, over or under any street including construction, repairs or maintenance to utilities along, under or through such streets may employ flagmen to direct and control traffic around such construction or maintenance site as long as such will not impact or otherwise compromise public safety.

Section 3: The Police Chief is authorized to interpret this bylaw in conjunction with other town bylaws affecting traffic and its control and flow including public safety requirements.

The moderator called a recess at 9:22 P.M.

The moderator returned the meeting to order at 9:39 P.M.

Mr. George Parker questioned the quorum. 71 Town Meeting Members answered a roll call, indicating the presence of a quorum.

Mr. Bernat called the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On the main motion, the moderator declared the motion to pass. Mr. George Parker questioned the vote. 34 voting in favor, 34 voting in opposition, 3 persons abstaining, the Moderator abstained. The motion FAILED.

Mr. Mulcahy moved to dissolve Special Town Meeting. The motion PASSED. Town Meeting dissolved at 9:50 P.M.



# VITAL STATISTICS

## Published Births

DATE	CHILD	PARENTS
<b>JANUARY</b>		
1	Zachary James Schindler	James F. and Shirley A.
2	Cherylynnne Elisabeth Joseph	Shawn P. and Elizabeth E.
2	Kyle Joseph Lunetta	John C. and Sharon L.
2	Kayla Michelle Picard	Michael W. and Christine A.
3	Nicholas Kelley Donovan	James P. and Mary M.
3	Alexandra Elizabeth Dekarski	Edward P. and Cynthia L.
4	Robert Ben Savoia	John J. and Elaine L.
4	Kristen Gail Freeman	George F. and Linda A.
5	Jonelle Rose Coutinho	Jon G. and Janine M.
5	Nicholas Christopher Baker	Christopher P. and Amy S.
5	James Richard Anderson, II	Patrick J. and Jean M.
6	Mitchell William Hogg	George W. and Lisa M.
7	Manuel Virginio Pereira	Virginio A. and Karen L.
8	Molly Susan Zaverucha	Walter J. and Susan G.
8	Mari Suzuki	Naoki and Rika
8	Eric Michael Delaney	Stephen C. and Leslie A.
8	Ashley Lauren Hayes	Russell E. and Sherri J.
9	Cheyenne Dakota Mendes	Carlos and Elizabeth
9	Kalene Rose Lombard	Christopher R. and Karen A.
10	Brendan Costello McRae	Peter J. and Carolyn M.
11	Dominic Joseph Leone	Michael F. and Laura J.
11	Sarah Anne Kussman	Frederick F. and Laurie A.
12	Christopher Ian Crowley	Daniel E. and Kathleen A.
13	Stefan Francis Joyal	Gary F. and Denise M.
13	Joshua Connor Lind	Jeffrey W. and Lori P.
13	Chelsea Lynn Sweet	Gregory O. and Elissa A.
14	Kyle Edward Macchi	John P. and Linda J.
14	Miranda Anne Boyles	Eugene S. and Kristine M.
14	Hannah Cappiello	Michael A. and Samantha
14	Lydia Jessica Brejcha	Jerry J. and Krista J.
14	Michael Stephen Lerch	Christopher E. and Kelly K.
15	Kristina Mae Souza	Joseph R. and Karen M.
15	Dakota Michael Wehde	Michael B. and Holly L.
15	Cody James McGill	James S. and Karen M.
16	Kassandra Ann McCarthy	John F. and Kathleen M.
17	Andrea Jill Lockhart	Kenneth S. and Jill M.
17	Michael Daniel Smith	Michael P. and Donnalee A.

17	Courtney Ann Cohan	Philip D. and Camille M.
18	Taylor William Hand	Richard D. and Justine S.
18	Kelly Margaret Santos	Carlos A. and Rita M.
18	Michael William Atchison	William R. and Kerri M.
18	Justin Daniel Simpson	Michael P. and Lisa
18	Hannah Leigh Lawson	John A. and Diana M.
18	Nicholas Paul O'Sadcia	Paul W. and Irene
19	James-Russell Francois Davey	Jonathan P. and Marcelle M.
19	Brian Joseph Michel	Romeo R. and Cathie E.
19	Michael Geoffrey Dwyer	Michael G. and Marjorie O.
19	Jared Michael Allison	Michael D. and Tracy A.
20	Shawn Robert Potter	Brian W. and Doreen M.
20	Zachary Charles McCaffrey	Joseph M. and Joyce A.
20	John Hanson Machado	Daniel A. and Carol A.
20	Todd Kennedy Bazarewsky	Todd K. and Tara L.
21	Jesse Peter Freeland	Robert B. and Dawn R.
21	Rebecca Graham Woodes	Gregg P. and Karen G.
21	Ian Christopher Roche	Sean M. and Michelle C.
22	Richard Stanley Hayward, Jr.	Richard S. and Karen E.
23	Meagan Elizabeth Antonellis	Donald F. and Lisa L.
24	Nicole Renee Reske	Wayne E. and Deirdre L.
24	Tracy Mae Velloso	Edgard M. and Kristine A.
24	Kimberly Nicole Moran	David J. and Janice L.
24	Danielle Marie Floeck	Scott J. and Donna M.
24	Kayla Jean Klucevsek	Robert G. and Colleen M.
25	Lindsay Catherine Jordan	Robert L. and Margaret W.
25	Courtney Jean Brockman	Daniel C. and Rosemary C.
26	Stephen James Kashalena	James T. and Michelle L.
26	Mackenzie Rose Reale	David L. and Michele M.
26	Matthew Douglas Nelson	Douglas C. and Denise
26	Kevin Matthew Fournier	David A. and Ann Marie
26	Emily Laing Hotz	John R. and Elizabeth A.
26	Jason Patrick Trefny	Thomas W. and Julie M.
26	Andrew Francis Lauzon	Douglas R. and Elizabeth A.
26	Emily Marie Borges	John C. and Barbara A.
27	William Thomas Silvers	William R. and Michelle D.
27	Erik James Whitaker	Allen W. and Karen L.
27	Luke Savoia Palsson	Timothy E. and Lynn A.
27	Sakurako Hamaguchi	Yoshihiro and Mariko
27	Sean Edward Foley	Dennis D. and Mary C.
27	Paul Richard Goyette	Paul W. and Donna L.
27	Chloe Teresa Truskowski	John J. and Robin M.
28	Brianne Nicole Mills	Stephen G. and Donna I.
28	Lauren Ann Richard	Michael P. and Ann-Marie B.

28 Maura Grace Healey  
 28 Adam Clark Taves  
 28 Samantha Kathryn Thatcher  
 29 Emily Rose Gustafson  
 29 Bryanna Alyce Manning  
 29 Libby Marie Brigida  
 29 Erika Faye Pedersen  
 29 Cameron Michael Welch  
 30 Brittney Nicole Iverson  
 30 Troy Albert Cantalupo  
 30 John Robert Leaman  
 31 Olivia Kristina Allegrini  
 31 Joshua Robert Ogg

Shaun T. and Susan L.  
 Richard G. and Melissa E.  
 Philip W. and Michelle D.  
 Paul R. and Antoinette T.  
 James J. and Francine P.  
 Peter and Linda R.  
 Stuart G. and Michelle L.  
 John P. and Jill S.  
 Michael R. and Cheryl L.  
 Ronald J. and Debra M.  
 Scott A. and Maryann  
 Mark T. and Robin M.  
 William G. and Michele M.

## FEBRUARY

1 Cody Brandon Dean  
 1 Alyssa Mireille Carle  
 2 Gage Warren DeBonise  
 2 Dylan Arthur Scott  
 4 Mitchell Joseph Tirrell  
 4 Aaron Samuel Myford  
 4 Thomas Shiverick Finch  
 5 Trevor Joseph Dean  
 6 Ashley Nicole Obin  
 7 Philippe Alan Fisette, Jr.  
 8 Alexa Jordan Franco  
 9 Deanna Marie Roche  
 9 Lilienne Mary Lawson  
 9 Tyler Austin Green  
 10 Kelsey Elizabeth Sieminski  
 10 Alexander Nichols De Felice  
 10 Colleen Marie Gibbons  
 11 John Steven Carpilio  
 11 Marc Joseph Johnson  
 11 James Nicholas Mitchell  
 12 Joseph Donald Williams, Jr.  
 12 Samantha Rachael Hunter  
 12 Tyler Nee Gwynn  
 14 Megan Elizabeth Kearney  
 14 Dakota Lee Plourde  
 15 Nicholas Edward Hardiman  
 15 Elizabeth Marie Mullane  
 15 Francis Xavier Dunphy, II  
 16 Zachary William Leger

David A. and Bernadette M.  
 Andrew S. and Susan M.  
 Ernest W. and Judith C.  
 Mark A. and Shawnee A.  
 Scott P. and Wendy H.  
 Dale R. and Mary M.  
 Thomas J. and Gloria J.  
 David J. and Lynne M.  
 William F. and Catherine A.  
 Philippe A. and Pamela J.  
 Stephen J. and Jacqueline M.  
 John J. and Dawn M.  
 Christopher P. and Amy R.  
 Bryan K. and Donna A.  
 Thomas K. and Joanne E.  
 Michael M. and Joan D.  
 Lawrence J. and Brenda S.  
 Paul J. and Patricia L.  
 Kevin E. and Donna M.  
 William A. and Jennifer R.  
 Joseph D. and Christine L.  
 James P. and Sallyann B.  
 Michael J. and Catherine K.  
 Paul B. and Maureen P.  
 Philip E. and Jean M.  
 Thomas J. and Michelle D.  
 James J. and Cheryl L.  
 Michael F. and Joanne M.  
 William R. and Angela L.



16 Tyler James Tabke  
 16 Tina Marie Thomas  
 17 Blair Marie Smith  
 17 Connor Patrick Brown  
 17 Meredith Eden Tate  
 17 Nicholas Joseph Leandro  
 17 Brianna Elizabeth Golden  
 18 Dennis Steven Silva, Jr.  
 18 Tammy Kate Wai-Yee Zamaitis  
 19 Joshua Patrick Adams  
 19 Cole Michael DeSantis  
 19 Alison Elizabeth Wojcik  
 20 Kyle Thomas McNicholas  
 21 Shayna Marie Andalfth-Newman  
 21 Jessica Elizabeth Anderson  
 22 Shauna Michelle Conrod  
 23 James Joseph Christie  
 22 Dominic James DeMayo  
 23 Kourtney Nicole Sullivan  
 23 David Lincoln Andrews  
 24 Sean Michael Battles  
 25 Alison Stephanie Quinn  
 25 Christina Michelle Noyes  
 25 Anthony Stephen DiTullio  
 25 Erica Rose Dickson  
 25 Joseph Michael Tupper  
 25 Jacquelyn Marie Littig  
 25 Jordan Michael Kelley  
 26 Amanda Rose Labriola  
 26 Perry Elaine Higgins  
 26 Christopher Alan Ferrin  
 26 Jessi Elizabeth Hutchinson  
 27 Donald John Estano, Jr.  
 27 Tyler James Hart  
 28 Christopher Andrew Baker  
 28 Jordan Lee Flowers

## MARCH

1 Emily Charlotte Torrance  
 2 Alicia Robin Hutchinson  
 2 Chiara Leigh Mahoney  
 3 Joshua Joseph DeSantis  
 3 Lucas Allen Young  
 4 Vincent Peter Tavernelli

Clifford J. and Jill L.  
 Wayne L. and Marie A.  
 Bradford N. and Jodi J.  
 Robert A. and Sheila  
 Lawrence N. and Lori A.  
 Timothy J. and Jennifer A.  
 Paul A. and Deborah A.  
 Dennia S. and Julie A.  
 Mark S. and Karen K.  
 Patrick R. and Jodi A.  
 Guy J. and Tracy A.  
 David J. and Andrea M.  
 John S. and Pamela J.  
 Arthur R. and Dawn M.  
 Jon B. and Meredith  
 Michael F. and Deborah C.  
 Donald S. and Laura M.  
 James D. and Colleen M.  
 Christopher M. and Tracy F.  
 Lincoln D. and Renee M.  
 Michael D. and Jacqueline P.  
 Stephen G. and Karen V.  
 David E. and Denise M.  
 Gregory S. and Jennifer  
 Wayne K. and Loretta M.  
 Michael R. and Barbara J.  
 Kevin R. and Helen A.  
 David J. and Deirdre A.  
 Ralph E. and Dawn M.  
 Jay B. and Jennifer E.  
 Raymond F. and Tara M.  
 Matthew H. and Tammy M.  
 Donald J. and Kelly A.  
 James M. and Jill M.  
 Kenneth J. and Traci A.  
 Robert M. and Clare S.

Nathan R. and Melissa A.  
 Michael E. and Janice M.  
 Sean M. and Christine L.  
 Joseph and Kimberlee A.  
 Thomas A. and Karen M.  
 Stephen M. and Cheryl P.

4	David Michael Lopes	Roy and Mary E.
4	Danielle Marie Gammon	Oscar C. and Dawn M.
4	Nadia Lynne Smith	Todd P. and Kellie R.
5	Kaylen Marie Heath	David J. and Alice M.
5	Katelyn Victoria Petrell	Robert N. and Carolyn V.
6	Andrew James Colton	Dennis H. and Jeanne M.
6	Azhanay Brianna Baker	Errol T. and Leanna M.
6	James Michael Fielding	James M. and Fatemeh
7	Mary Carroll Dubin	Stephen and Catherine C.
7	Casey Carroll Dubin	Stephen and Catherine C.
9	Patrick Michael Brides	Brendan W. and Gail C.
9	Jennie Mae Taddia	Alan J. and Nancy E.
10	Kelsey Brooks Buckley	Brian C. and Catherine L.
10	Christopher John Leary	John M. and Annette M.
10	Kimberly Renee Arthurs	John B. and Denise F.
12	Matthew Joseph Pederzani	Paul L. and Evi A.
12	Bryan Christopher Smith	Thomas G. and Mary A.
12	Victoria Grace Kimball	Cary D. and Lydia J.
14	Danielle Simone Hebert	Mark P. and Jennifer J.
16	Brianna Leigh Thomas	Brian M. and Janine M.
17	Tristan Jorgen Verhagen	Richard J. and Anne M.
18	Bryan David Littlefield	Kirk B. and Gina A.
18	Shane Anthony Morrison	Robert S. and Margaret M.
18	Tevin Michael Silva	Michael G. and Nicole L.
18	Anthony Michael Sliney	Fred S. and Francine
18	John Bennett Shea	Paul M. and Nina M.
18	Jennifer Lynn Dow	Robert C. and Cindy-Lou
19	Shealagh Emily Walsh	Richard A. and Nancy
19	Dylan Marie Bell	William E. and Deborah A.
19	Danielle Kristine Cassista	Joseph E. and Kristine M.
19	Jared Evan O'Connell	Stephen M. and Bonnie J.
21	Todd Jeremy Tenney	Todd C. and Patricia A.
21	Connor Michael Farrand	John M. and Jacqueline M.
22	Thomas George Pike	George E. and Jayne E.
22	Melanie Anne D'Angelo	James S. and Anne M.
22	Jessica Anne Buckley	Thomas J. and Anne Marie E.
22	Gabriella Ange Desrosiers	Fritzner and Judith A.
22	Sara Rose Grande	Joseph J. and Linda S.
23	George Andrew Busharis	Mark A. and Michelle G.
23	Joseph Steven Colbert	Dennis J. and Kathleen M.
24	Kristi Rose Goodman	Michael P. and Janice G.
25	Holly Melissa Matthews	Thomas C. and Sara E.
26	Lainie Allison Block	Stephen J. and Madeline J.
27	Micaela Ann Heery	Sean M. and Jennifer A.

27	John Scott Hill	Scott E. and Pamela C.
28	Shayna Kelsey Van Epern	Mark J. and Traci L.
28	John Teves Ferreira, II	Bruce J. and Rebecca A.
29	Nathaniel James Gordon	James E. and Diane H.
29	Joel Kenneth Taylor	Mark W. and Paula A.
29	Lindsay Rachel Nirenberg	Scott A. and Carol I.
30	Emily Alice Pickett	Christopher A. and Karen M.
30	Myles Bailey Sykes	Robb B. and Joanne T.
31	Natalie Christine deMacedo	Viriato M. and Jennifer J.
31	Matthew James Lentini	Joseph A. and Judith A.
31	Andrew Francis Keohan	Francis L. and Joyce B.
31	Alexander Daniel Ariagno	Daniel A. and Laurie A.
31	David Andrew Laferriere	Mark A. and Brenda J.
31	Raymond Daniel Murphy	Martin E. and Susan A.
31	Kristen Renee Levesque	Russell M. and Debra D.

## APRIL

1	Daniel Scott Renaud	Timothy D. and Theresa M.
1	Alexa Brooke Geracie	Robert W. and Teresa J.
4	Melissa Margaret Verville	Robert H. and Terry A.
4	David Keanu Rosario	David and Anna L.
4	Jessica Norah Connolly	Thomas J. and Linda A.
4	Sophia Helene Segatore	Stephen F. and Sheilah E.
4	Mathew James Sargent	Mark W. and Patricia A.
4	Jeremy Michael Burrill	Michael J. and Heather L.
5	Zackary John Barraclough	John and Lori J.
5	Victoria Marie Pisto	Jesse S. and Shelly J.
5	Elizabeth Rose Pisto	Jesse S. and Shelly J.
6	Zachary Charles Stinchfield	Christopher A. and Danielle A.
6	Allison Nicole Webb	Alan H. and Dana L.
6	Tiffany Marie Macomber	Michael E. and Stacy A.
7	Julia Bernice Cohen	Ronald and Janet L.
7	Juliette Elizabeth McBreen	William R. and Anne M.
7	Justin Robert Howland	Robert E. and Charlene L.
8	Celesta Marie Dellamorte	James T. and Natalie E.
8	Shane Kevin O'Connell	Kevin E. and Susan C.
8	Erin Elizabeth Costa	Robert D. and Joanne
10	Leah Rachel Gilbode	James A. and Lynn M.
10	James Thomas Dahill	James F. and Maria C.
11	Alyssa Katelyn Brattlof	Richard E. and Jennifer
11	Daisey Malinda Wolfrum	Carl H. and Heidi
12	Tyler Richard Lawson	Richard A. and Shannon E.
12	Micah Victory Barr	Thomas M. and Kathleen L.
13	Lauren Leigh Gallagher	Thomas J. and Susan D.



13	Sean Michael Ball	Timothy M. and Mary J.
14	Alyssa Breanna Pierce	Steven E. and Kathleen J.
14	Sarah Catherine Crowdis	Thomas R. and Brenda M.
14	Sarula Bao	Le-De and Dian
14	Mary Katherine Jaeger	Robert L. and Carol A.
15	Amanda Leigh DeMello	Duane E. and Deborah A.
15	David Joseph DeCost, Jr.	David J. and Karlin A.
15	Grace Elizabeth DeCost	David J. and Karlin A.
15	Richard Mark Churchill, Jr.	Richard M. and Pamela F.
15	Ryan Noel Tobin	Thomas P. and Kathleen M.
15	James Michael Sperguiro, II	James M. and Maryann E.
15	Carly Emilia Morris	Geoffry A. and Sharon M.
16	Tyler Joseph Santucci	Joseph A. and Kimberly S.
16	Joseph John Carreira	Steven M. and Ann M.
16	Travis Anthony Black	Karl A. and Donna J.
17	Nicole Elizabeth Tanner	Brett A. and Linda L.
17	Jared Michael Shaughnessy	Gerard T. and Margaret M.
18	Jennifer Louise McDonald	Donald J. and Jill P.
18	Cameron Eric Thissell	Anthony J. and Danielle K.
18	Christopher Scott Burr	Scott C. and Jeanne M.
19	Alexander Lee Doe	Randolph M. and Sandra J.
19	Dakota James Hyman	Scott J. and Lynne M.
20	Andrew Thomas Yourell	Kevin M. and Veronica A.
20	Corey Mark Tranter	Mark H. and Cynthia J.
20	Chad Dakota Wasilowski	Michael and Penny L.
21	Melanie Elizabeth Keefe-Harrington	Michael J. and Christine E.
21	Emily Jane Horton	Wesley E. and Susan P.
21	Rosemary Ellen Arnold	Paul T. and Alexandra E.
21	James Richard Farley	James M. and Heidi-Lyn
21	William Francis Manning	Ray A. and Robin M.
22	Adam William Cox	Alan J. and Deborah A.
22	Alyson Victoria Fleck	Donald E. and Mary A.
22	Erin Nicole Murnaghan	James E. and Kathleen
22	Ryan Joseph Hutchings	James E. and Victoria A.
22	Collin Russell Borkowski	Brian J. and Michele L.
22	Ericka Ritamarie Chaves	Antonio and Jean M.
23	Tomas Anthony Rizzitano	Anthony M. and Maryann
23	Taylor Marie Jesse	Charles S. and Beverly M.
25	Hayden James Baugh	James D. and Joan P.
25	Steven Michael Reynolds	Thomas F. and Susan J.
25	Patrick Liam Donovan	Kevin L. and Diane R.
25	Marie Elena Cooper	Scott M. and Phoebe
25	Evan Miles Osborne	Gregory M. and Kimberly M.
26	Andralynn Marie Jacobs	Francis C. and Mary B.

26 Andrew Joseph Hatch  
 27 Shannon Marie Fitzpatrick  
 27 Amanda Jean Boardman  
 27 James Paul MacPhail  
 28 Chace Lee Smith  
 28 Meghan Elizabeth Gagnon  
 28 Shannon Marie McDermott  
 28 Marc Raymond Liddell  
 28 Connor Brady Flynn  
 29 Samantha Sarah Gedutis  
 29 Jessica Ann Meyer  
 29 Matthew Edward Anderson  
 30 Julia Louise Romano  
 30 Cameron Adam Fuller  
 30 John Thomas Franchi Lawson  
 30 Jonathan Norris Winders

## MAY

1 Brian Christopher Swain  
 2 Elizabeth Ange Leach  
 2 Molly Ainsworth Card  
 2 Joseph Michael Kingsbury  
 3 Rachel Dianna Post  
 4 Justine Monroe Odier  
 6 Devin Mackenzie Orander  
 6 Lucas John Murphy  
 6 Paul David Gannett, Jr.  
 7 Timothy Francis Kelleher, IV  
 7 Michael Robert Donohoe  
 7 Matthew Ryan Cyr  
 8 Rachel Meghan Smith  
 8 Clifton Alexander Rolls  
 8 Casey Jane Walsh  
 8 Mark Edward Smith  
 8 Brian Nicholas Anderson  
 8 Matthew Peter Larson  
 9 Lezah Marie Burgess  
 9 William Harrison Martin  
 10 Megan Elizabeth Stoutenburgh  
 11 Morgan Olivia Thomas  
 11 Connor Reid Follette  
 11 Christopher Graham Buscemi  
 11 Courtney Rose Lawrence  
 12 Renee Sarah Burke

David J. and Melanie J.  
 Mark J. and Susan A.  
 Robert and Elizabeth D.  
 Richard J. and Gina A.  
 Christopher S. and Michelle L.  
 Michael G. and Sharon L.  
 Michael C. and Margaret M.  
 Timothy and Sharon E.  
 Dana A. and Mary E.  
 David A. and Sandra J.  
 Richard A. and Deborah A.  
 Nelse R. and Nancy L.  
 Jon J. and Elizabeth H.  
 Charles A. and Kathleen S.  
 James H. and Kathryn L.  
 Myron E. and Lisa L.

Kevin C. and Carolyn J.  
 Kenneth J. and Elaine C.  
 Matt A. and Amy B.  
 John and Cathleen A.  
 Christopher C. and Pamela G.  
 Philippe C. and Debra J.  
 Todd M. and Charlene M.  
 Brian J. and Tammy A.  
 Paul D. and Deborah A.  
 Timothy F. and Kelly B.  
 Daniel T. and Carolyn S.  
 Michael J. and Marilyn J.  
 Brian R. and Diane L.  
 Trevor W. and Brenda J.  
 Timothy F. and Tracy J.  
 Edward and Robyn L.  
 Gary L. and Kimberly A.  
 Gary W. and Constance A.  
 Ervin C. and Susan J.  
 John P. and Denise M.  
 Richard and Leslie E.  
 William J. and Beth E.  
 Dwayne L. and Dorothy A.  
 Ronald W. and Diane M.  
 Richard J. and Paige M.  
 Patrick J. and Cheryl A.

12	Rebecca Leigh Waitt	William L. and Karen L.
12	Anna Scott Gleason	Scott T. and Kathleen S.
13	Dustin James Bean	Charles J. and Julie A.
13	Kenneth Francis Begin	Timothy J. and Kimberly G.
14	Zachary Richard Harlfinger	Keith M. and Susan E.
14	Brian Paul Kenny	George F. and Janice E.
14	Daniel Jay Chauvin, Jr.	Daniel J. and Karyn M.
15	Jacob Henry Koczwar	David A. and Bernadette
15	John Carr Myette, IV	John C. and Pamela J.
15	Meghan Alexandra Dawe	Matthew D. and Marilou C.
16	Nathan Lee O'Donnell	Lee E. and Kathy A.
16	Jordan Zachary Hyde	Frederick D. and Laura J.
16	Emily Donna Morin	Thomas R. and Donna L.
17	Angela Suzanne Corbo	William F. and Louise G.
17	Olivia Marie Smith	Robert F. and Paula
17	Kara Grant Lowe	Frank R. and Joy A.
17	Makenzie Jean Hughes	Douglas A. and Brenda J.
17	Bryan Joseph Thompson	Bryan A. and Lisa A.
18	Alexander Joseph Wilkes	Billy H. and Susan C.
18	Mackenzie Catherin Barry	Richard F. and Carol J.
20	Christopher Massey Burns	James M. and Carol S.
20	Rachael Alyssa Wilson	David J. and Deisi E.
20	James Vincent Delano	Dwight F. and Theresa S.
21	Jacob Mark Monroe	Mark J. and Katherine H.
21	Cameron Grable Davis	Kenneth G. and Kathleen G.
21	Abigail Joy Mullen	Brian P. and Susan M.
22	Julia Hodgkinson Aversa	Russell and Susan
22	Cameron Stefon Berlo	Steven P. and Toni V.
22	Kathryn Nicole Hoar	Brian F. and Cynthia A.
23	Samuel Michael Harrington	Robert L. and Cheryl A.
23	Monique Alyse Beaulieu	Robert D. and Claudia
24	Hayley Denise Weik	Thomas F. and Donna D.
24	Matthew Francis James Hayes	James P. and Susan M.
24	Mark Waugaman, III	Mark and Kristen L.
24	Thomas Phillip Sullivan	Thomas P. and Lisa A.
24	Kelsey Marie Sheehan	Michael J. and Susan H.
25	Thomas Joseph Sousa	Thomas F. and Laurie J.
25	Kathleen Claire Normile	Thomas C. and Meredith A.
26	Ian Michael Pratt	James R. and Michele M.
26	Tyler James Pratt	James R. and Michele M.
26	Emily Elizabeth Conaway	James E. and Patricia A.
26	Derik John Noland	John V. and Denise
27	Mariah Nicole Murphy	John W. and Christine E.
27	Abigail Marie Reddington	Thomas F. and Alicia M.



28 Katharine Elizabeth Huegel  
 28 Michael Darren Corbett  
 29 Mitchell Edward Hermenau  
 29 Roberta Lemay Ellis  
 29 Nicholas Gregory Cecchini  
 30 Nicholas Joseph Schomburg  
 30 James Robert Stickney  
 30 Rebecca Ashley Blakeman  
 30 Kenna Jeanne Andrews  
 31 Matthew Francis O'Keefe  
 31 Connor Richard O'Keefe  
 31 Cameron Thomas Charette  
 31 Kate Phillips Jamison

Kenneth J. and Elizabeth A.  
 Robert D. and Georgianna E.  
 Wayne P. and Cheryl D.  
 Scott S. and Daryll R.  
 Sean R. and Jacquelyn C.  
 Eric R. and Karen E.  
 James P. and Martina  
 James P. and Lisa B.  
 Frank J. and Kelly M.  
 Robert G. and Nancy  
 Robert G. and Nancy  
 Thomas A. and Julie A.  
 Andrew W. and Leta K.

## JUNE

1 Hayden Michael Gabriel  
 2 Zachary Christopher Horn  
 2 Kathryn Ann Sturdevant  
 3 Jerome Patrick O'Brien, III  
 3 Samuel Stuart Rice  
 3 David Joseph Parziale  
 4 Jerome Fay MacLeod  
 4 Michael Thomas Ahlstedt  
 4 Rachael Barbara Laiking Leung  
 4 Kayla Marie Papazian  
 4 Darian Ashley Damiani  
 5 Devon Patrick O'Rourke-Robbins  
 6 Tina Ida Viella  
 6 Shannon Elizabeth Jones  
 6 Brendan Connor Doherty  
 6 Robert Joseph Nocher, III  
 6 Katherine Jean Forrester  
 7 Ceara Ann Tavares  
 7 Joseph Alfred Belsito  
 9 Thomas Pasquale Viscariello  
 9 Justine Rayna Norton  
 9 Brandon Anthony DeLuca  
 9 Madison Marie Caron  
 10 Ariana Heather Nardo  
 10 Jennifer Elizabeth Joy  
 11 Rachel Lee Pedro  
 11 Zachary Andrew Fayne  
 12 Adam Matthew Benedict  
 13 Alexander Xavier Rozak

Michael A. and Karen L.  
 Christopher F. and Karen E.  
 William D. and Dee A.  
 Jerome P. and Donna M.  
 Stuart R. and Mary  
 Daniel A. and Karen F.  
 Peter R. and Joanne F.  
 Thomas E. and Mary J.  
 Thomas W. and Margaret M.  
 James V. and Lisa M.  
 Robert T. and Donna J.  
 Stephane D. and Denise A.  
 Jeffrey R. and Darlene I.  
 Joseph P. and Katharine C.  
 Paul G. and Mary K.  
 Robert J. and Sara  
 Ned C. and Janice R.  
 Richard E. and Joanne R.  
 Bryan J. and Karen R.  
 Salvatore G. and Kathleen A.  
 Dennis E. and Jodi A.  
 Joseph A. and Teresa J.  
 Bradford S. and Barbara K.  
 Robert M. and Renee C.  
 Richard A. and Christine M.  
 Jeffrey L. and Jacqueline L.  
 Gregory E. and Marjorie J.  
 Alan M. and Pamela J.  
 Edward J. and Nancy A.

13	Nathan David Moulton	David R. and Jennifer A.
14	Shealyn Diane Higgins	Sean L. and Carrie R.
15	Sarah Elizabeth Yetman	Joseph M. and Julie E.
15	Darius Anastassios Stone Argentinis	Christopher A. and Maureen A.
15	Kelly Jean McGuire	Edward J. and Paula B.
16	Christopher James Russo	Jeffrey J. and Pamela M.
16	Nicole Elizabeth Russo	Jeffrey J. and Pamela M.
16	Victoria Rose McGuire	John G. and Karen L.
17	Dalal Faisal Al-Mudhaf	Faisal A. and Nabeela K.
17	Nicolette Tate Durkee	Troy M. and Kristen N.
18	Mindy Marie Nickerson	John E. and Cheryl A.
18	Jamie Sueann Harrington	George S. and Beverly A.
19	Ashley Marie Eccleston	Kevin G. and Laurie A.
19	Michael Shane Crowley	Patrick M. and Nancy A.
20	Mariana Patrice Barry	Daniel P. and Patricia A.
20	Hannah Leigh Gouzas	James and Bonnie L.
20	Brittany Ashley Hanelt	Louis G. and Rebecca A.
21	Daniel Robert Justice	Glenn R. and Nancy L.
21	Michaela Mary Flanagan	Michael L. and Maureen R.
23	Chaunte Janine Fernandes	David A. and Lisa M.
23	Megan Lynn Wright	David W. and Debra A.
23	Maria Rochelle Santos	David J. and Elaine M.
23	Casey Thomas Paton	Keith B. and Rae C.
24	Nicole Ashley Balboni	Michael J. and Jacquelyn M.
24	Court Johnson Damon	James R. and Joanne J.
24	Kelly May Gatslick	John M. and Mary J.
25	Brian Christopher Drown	Christopher E. and Christine M.
26	Jessica Helen Cerra	Paul and Paulette A.
26	Christopher John Costello	John E. and Nicole W.
27	Catherine Corinne Balboni	Peter F. and Brenda C.
27	Cameron Ryan Heath	Gary J. and Danielle
27	Rachel Rose Button	James H. and Antonia R.
27	Kathleen Marie Crosby	Michael J. and Elizabeth A.
27	Brian Michael Williams	Steve A. and Mary L.
28	Ingrid Ameilia Peifer	Kenneth V. and Leila R.
28	Branden Alexander Paul Berger	Stephen R. and Mary P.
28	Tyler Joseph Williams	Kenneth E. and Lisa M.
28	Samantha Ashley Neary	Edward F. and Rhonda L.
29	Carolynn Margaret Hall	Donald W. and Jeanne M.
29	Cory Joseph Kennedy	Scott M. and Michelle M.
29	Sydney Elizabeth Cochran	Kevin W. and Phyllis C.
29	Kyle Lothar Schreiner	Ralf D. and Cynthia M.
30	Julia Louise Binder	David S. and Shelley A.
30	Adam Tyler Crane	Thomas L. and Jennifer

30 Eric Michael Heath  
 30 Steven Anthony Hastings  
 30 Simon Marc Graff  
 30 Daniel Joseph West

Curtis P. and Susan E.  
 Steven T. and Ann M.  
 Cory A. and Lisa J.  
 Robert E. and Kimberly M.

## JULY

1 Mary Katherine O'Keefe  
 1 Juan Cano  
 2 Brandon Joseph Pierce  
 2 Kerrin Anne Costello  
 2 Richard Dean Stepanian, Jr.  
 3 Molly Kathleen Mahoney  
 3 Christopher Patrick Gavoni, Jr.  
 4 Caitlin Marie O'Brien  
 5 Michaela Annette Giuggio  
 5 Arianna Elizabeth Cox  
 6 Mitchell Thomas Hughes  
 6 Jason Patrick McCue  
 7 Courtney Elizabeth Irwin  
 7 Michael Alan Viera  
 7 Ryan Michael Meehan  
 7 Mitchell David Gramazio  
 8 Zachary Robert Howes  
 8 Dustin Ty Hannula  
 8 Kayla Louise Napier  
 9 Steven Michael Dickey  
 10 Elizabeth Margaret Cameron  
 10 Kristy Parker Borgatti  
 12 Ariana Ann Bourque  
 11 Cody James Trudeau  
 11 Rachel Hannah Smith  
 12 Allison Ann Lima  
 12 James Alexander Belbin  
 13 Erin Elizabeth Crowley  
 13 Alan Joseph Schuse  
 14 Victoria Frost Costa  
 14 Chester Henry Aittaniemi  
 14 Rachel Ruth Rotunno  
 14 Allison Elizabeth Supple  
 14 Emma Rose Mary Nagle  
 14 Amanda Lee Mazzola  
 15 Andrew John Winter  
 15 Brittany Louise Lund

James P. and Evelyn M.  
 Primitivo and Deborah L.  
 Richard J. and Robin M.  
 Christopher M. and Kathleen A.  
 Richard D. and Monica M.  
 Patrick J. and Maureen E.  
 Christopher P. and Chrishelle L.  
 Michael C. and Sandra A.  
 William R. and Ann M.  
 Ross A. and Marla E.  
 Thomas L. and Nancy C.  
 Daniel J. and Julie A.  
 John J. and Patricia A.  
 Alan J. and Mary-Lou K.  
 Michael J. and Linda A.  
 David P. and Karen M.  
 Robert and Karen L.  
 Chad R. and Sherry D.  
 Richard S. and Susan L.  
 William R. and Laurie A.  
 Alan B. and Dianne E.  
 Mando R. and Tammy J.  
 John D. and Debbie M.  
 Marc A. and Brenda A.  
 Thomas A. and Deborah R.  
 William J. and Mary E.  
 Robert A. and Kathleen A.  
 John F. and Carol C.  
 Lawrence J. and Gretchen T.  
 Antonio G. and Patricia E.  
 Richard J. and Diane C.  
 Mark A. and Kimberly A.  
 James P. and Donna M.  
 David G. and Kathleen A.  
 Daniel C. and Diana M.  
 David A. and Anita M.  
 Michael R. and Michelle L.



15 Michaela Anne Fornaciari  
 16 Trevor William Axford  
 16 Stephanie Nicole Morreale  
 17 Cassandra Barbara Axford  
 18 Lindsay Hope Bosworth  
 18 Nathan George Peacock  
 18 Tyler Matthew Alves  
 18 Nickolas Paul Hernandez  
 19 Stephen Morris Einstein, Jr.  
 19 Jared Everett Reynolds  
 19 Nicole Ashley Parmenter  
 20 McKenzie Rene Cuniff  
 20 Ashley Elizabeth Allington  
 20 Jillian Dorothy Welch  
 21 Scott Christopher McDaniel  
 21 Luke William Bilodeau  
 21 Ian Taylor Kirkwood  
 22 Emily Caroline Mellon  
 22 Emily Christine Pieroni  
 22 Timothy Robert Shea  
 22 Monique Emma-Lee Churchill  
 23 John Trafton Eicher  
 24 Lucas Welch Peterson  
 24 Chloe Madeline Parkhurst  
 24 Andrew James Bochman  
 25 Laura Varjabedian  
 25 Brenden James Melanson  
 26 Madelyn Suzanne Briggs  
 26 Courtney Rae Holman  
 26 Sara Anne Cadorette  
 27 Megan Mary O'Kane  
 27 Joseph Kyle Yochum  
 27 Margaret Badot Reilly  
 27 Jayson Patrick Peltier  
 27 Caroline Jean Tower  
 28 Hailey Elizabeth Gleason  
 28 Amy Lauren Byrne  
 28 Joseph Michael Lakin  
 28 Michael Cody Roberts  
 30 Landon Dale Prever  
 30 Michelle Ashley Burns  
 31 Devin Thomas Dube  
 31 Ann Marie Esther Mullaney

William L. and Anne G.  
 Gary A. and Jo A.  
 Kenneth P. and Virginia K.  
 Grant R. and Margaret M.  
 Robert H. and Marla G.  
 John P. and Pamela S.  
 Joseph P. and Lisa A.  
 Francis J. and Lisa M.  
 Stephen M. and Karen L.  
 Russell A. and Patricia A.  
 William H. and Catherine F.  
 Peter A. and Michelle R.  
 Timothy M. and Deborah L.  
 Timothy R. and Ana P.  
 Doug C. and Melissa S.  
 Marc J. and Carol A.  
 David A. and Lisa A.  
 James K. and Susan A.  
 Michael J. and Christine A.  
 Robert L. and Janet M.  
 Richard A. and Lori A.  
 John R. and Jennifer D.  
 Eric G. and Amy  
 James P. and Mindy L.  
 Michael E. and Kathryn R.  
 Aram and Corinne M.  
 Dale J. and Colleen P.  
 Matthew P. and Laura J.  
 James A. and Lori J.  
 Bruce E. and Theresa A.  
 Michael W. and Ruth A.  
 Joseph P. and Marisa  
 Robert F. and Lisa B.  
 James R. and Cheryl A.  
 David H. and Michele M.  
 Robert L. and Michele A.  
 Gerald A. and Marguerite J.  
 Scott D. and Elizabeth M.  
 Dana N. and Paula C.  
 Michael D. and Helen E.  
 Michael G. and Barbara  
 Thomas W. and Tonya J.  
 Robert W. and Dawn M.

31 Mikayla Rae Rocheleau  
 31 Daniel Allen Norvish  
 31 Ryan Liam McKenna

Michael R. and Luanne B.  
 David W. and Michelle M.  
 Kevin L. and Heidi R.

## AUGUST

2 Joseph Andrew Flagg  
 3 Mara Katherine Payne  
 3 Michael Lineback Merriam  
 3 Malorie Ann Buccigross  
 4 Kathryn Elizabeth Kanke  
 4 Megan Elizabeth Roy  
 4 Thomas Mark Bresnahan  
 4 Ryan Alec Moskos  
 5 Taylor Rose Sylva  
 5 Amanda Nicole Brown  
 5 Joelle Kathryn McKenna  
 5 Mark Anthony Santosuosso  
 5 Courtney Suzanne Miller  
 6 Bryan David Long  
 6 Timothy Joseph Hunt  
 7 Molly Jean Martinsen  
 7 Ashley Kate Gallagher  
 8 Renata Jessica Traverso  
 8 Jeffrey Darryl Christen  
 8 Kayla Marie Marandola  
 9 Kyle Russell  
 9 Nathan Russell  
 9 Meghan Ann Keeley  
 10 Christopher Michael Mearls  
 10 Tyler Xavier Nesmachnov  
 10 Holly Elizabeth Carson  
 10 Dean Scott Robert  
 11 Ashley Joy Smith  
 11 Taylor Anne Washburn  
 11 Sarah Ann Campbell  
 12 Ann Margaret Deloid  
 12 Emily Daly Prendergast  
 12 Allison Ryann McGuinness  
 13 Charles Herbert Lawson, Jr.  
 14 Augusta Rose Davis  
 15 Stephanie Lauren Bourgeois  
 15 James Leonard Miller  
 15 Jeanne Marie Speroni  
 15 Kendra Leigh Silva

Paul G. and Mary T.  
 John J. and Cynthia  
 John S. and Lynn R.  
 John M. and Melissa J.  
 Stephen A. and Lee Ann  
 Christopher E. and Debra M.  
 Mark E. and Cynthia H.  
 George P. and Jane E.  
 Edward C. and Suzann  
 Robert W. and Julie M.  
 Daniel G. and Kathaleen N.  
 Robert P. and Kerri L.  
 Timothy J. and Stacey A.  
 David B. and Marilyn  
 Thomas F. and Jean L.  
 Gerard E. and Nancy T.  
 Michael J. and Janet E.  
 Robert J. and Robin L.  
 Jeffrey A. and Linda M.  
 Christian A. and Kathleen E.  
 David A. and Alecia  
 David A. and Alecia  
 Daniel P. and Jacqueline L.  
 Michael S. and Jennifer W.  
 Adam P. and Teresa A.  
 Eugene C. and Patricia A.  
 James P. and Dawn M.  
 Alton D. and Amy A.  
 Glenn E. and Kris E.  
 Robert J. and Dawn M.  
 Randall S. and Patricia C.  
 David F. and Mary P.  
 Edward W. and Angela D.  
 Charles H. and Angela C.  
 Ruben D. and Tamara J.  
 Daniel R. and Cecelia M.  
 Robert J. and Lisa N.  
 Joseph J. and Kathleen M.  
 Michael D. and Heather J.

15	Kerri Ann Roderick	Jodi C. and Barbara A.
15	Kimberly Mae Roderick	Jodi C. and Barbara A.
15	Shawna Marie MacIntyre	Colin D. and Laurie M.
16	Kathryn Bridget Hauge	Karl A. and Sheri L.
16	Timothy Jacob Grandy	Timothy J. and Donna J.
17	Ashley Lyn Cuniff	Sean E. and Tracy A.
18	Cody Andrew Weber	Christopher A. and Linda J.
18	Corey Tyler Newell	Eugene A. and Jodie A.
18	William Standish Husted	Benjamin W. and Maria S.
19	Nicole Ashlyn Perkins	Michael A. and Debra A.
19	Nathaniel John Russell	William J. and Beth E.
19	Chelsea Lynn Cadorette	Richard A. and Debra A.
20	Chad Jameson McClellan	William E. and Robin L.
20	Samantha Lynn Taylor	John D. and Michelle R.
20	Kevin Andrew Kelly	Paul R. and Kimberly A.
20	Robin Jane Duross	Paul J. and Kimberley D.
21	Matthew Mark Eaton	Brian K. and Caryn A.
22	Marley Hogg McSweeney	James E. and Carol
22	Melinda Sue Bossi	Kevin B. and Karen A.
23	Elijah Wade Brown	Richard C. and Raymie L.
23	Jennifer Marie Stieglitz	Mark R. and Deborah R.
24	Joshua Edward Deitsch	Mark W. and Donna M.
24	Christopher James O'Neill	Thomas R. and Laurie J.
24	Nicholas James Mulligan	Michael G. and Lauren E.
24	Matthew James Higgins	James C. and Tabitha M.
24	Anna Jean Colbert	Robert A. and Sandra A.
26	Robert George Buchenan	Robert G. and Nancy
26	Paige Ann Radomski	Thomas W. and Nancy A.
26	Timothy Francis O'Connor, Jr.	Timothy F. and Charlene P.
27	Kerrie Marie Cronin	Charles J. and Patricia M.
27	Kelly Marie Murphy	Sean C. and Jacqueline A.
28	Andrew Robert Burbank	Kenneth N. and Oreana T.
28	Elijah Paul Travers	Douglas A. and Cynthia L.
29	Theodore Frederick Hammel	Frederick A. and Dana C.
29	Frederick Edward Steiermann, IV	Frederick E. and Donna M.
30	Francis Henry Schulze	James M. and Ann Marie W.
30	Kanae Misa Shima	Kenji and Emiko
31	Brittany Leigh Reed	James J. and Darlene J.
31	Christopher Michael Beaulieu	Paul J. and Susan A.
31	Cyril Redmond Jenness	Richard D. and Jennifer M.
31	Lauren Kiana Souther	Scott E. and Theresa A.
31	Caitlin Marie O'Neill	Dennis J. and Christine A.



## SEPTEMBER

1	Matthew Thomas Prindeville	Richard B. and Dawna E.
1	Benjamin Ward Turner	Allan K. and Virginia L.
1	Kenneth Bernard Barbosa	Carlos and Mary A.
1	Katlyn Marie Jesse	Eric A. and Denise M.
2	Samantha Anne Mulrenin	Dudley J. and Lynda M.
2	Nathan William Raymond	Glenn R. and Donna J.
2	Nicholas Glenn Raymond	Glenn R. and Donna J.
2	Kaylie Alyssa Markis	Richard A. and Joanne M.
4	Taylor Lynn Berry	David F. and Deborah L.
4	Alyssa Christine Gates	Gary M. and Laurie A.
4	Katelyn Lorraine Belcher	Thomas J. and Kathleen H.
5	Alex Clifford Amado	Kevin C. and Sharon I.
5	Robert Daniel Halloran, Jr.	Robert D. and Karen E.
5	Madison Alexis O'Connor	Evan R. and Kimberley J.
6	Tori-Lyn Besegai	Robert A. and Renee M.
6	Marc Anthony Pratt	Michael E. and Michelle M.
7	Alissa Yvonne McGivney	Paul E. and Pamela S.
7	Tyler James Igo	James A. and Jean M.
8	Jamison Robert Orr	Charles E. and Mary E.
8	Derek Thomas Creutz	Thomas E. and Joanne C.
8	Joshua Adam Kinzel	Seth E. and Linda J.
9	Andrew Patrick Creed	Kevin M. and Lisa M.
9	Reilly Evans West	Jonathan B. and Katharine E.
9	Jessica Taylor Pizzi	Adam M. and Carol A.
10	Allison Marie Leather	Jonathan M. and Diane L.
10	Timothy Spencer Wright	Chris R. and Stacey A.
10	Roger Andrew Lataille	Roger E. and Gail E.
10	Jeannine Marie Barrio	Dennis D. and Pamela M.
12	Michael Steven Cote, Jr.	Michael S. and Angela D.
12	Jonah Allen Morris	Richard C. and Mary-Ellen
13	James Robert Walkins	Mark B. and Susan J.
13	Ryan Michael Ross	David M. and Christine C.
14	Taylor Renee Maynard	Richard L. and Dona E.
14	Isaac Robert Vinal	Robert D. and Rosilyn R.
14	Charlotte Jo Melanson	David W. and Cherri E.
14	Cameron Joseph Alexander	John M. and Kristen M.
14	Courtney Marie Alexander	John M. and Kristen M.
14	Matthew Thomas Audette	Thomas J. and Michelle A.
15	Joseph Michael Costa	John J. and Carol E.
16	Allison Kelly Lynch	John W. and Constance A.
17	Ashley Tara Morrill	William S. and Catherine M.
18	Stephen Keith Dunnington, Jr.	Stephen K. and Tracy L.
18	Rachel May Edwards	Joseph P. and Sarah M.

18 Shane Douglas Doherty  
 18 Christian Michael Dellarocco  
 19 Meghan Jane Ellis  
 19 Michelle Denise Clark  
 19 Tabitha Mae Tedstone  
 19 Thomas James Hughes  
 19 Zachary Thomas O'Reilly  
 21 Hannah Grace Tocci  
 21 Kayla Michelle Tibbetts  
 21 Rebecca Mary German  
 21 Gregory Blake Yacobian  
 22 Jesse Robert Johnson  
 22 Gabriela Paige Christian  
 22 James Anthony Dellamorte  
 23 Meaghan Valentine Martin  
 23 Mikayla Ashley Southerland  
 23 Kaitlynd Jeanne Erlandson  
 23 Bryan Paul Ghidoni  
 24 Matthew Francis Connolly  
 24 Kaleen Margaret McQuillan  
 24 Karleena Kendra Corey  
 24 Jean Robert Masse, III  
 25 J. Adam O'Brien  
 25 Zachary William Riedel  
 26 Stephen James Souza, III  
 26 Sarah Fay Dunn  
 26 Amy Raafat Attia Hanna  
 26 Drew Michael Stanton  
 27 Peter Gabriel Carlson  
 27 Jennifer Jane Reynolds  
 28 Jack Ryan McDonald  
 28 Keriann Catherine Mackey  
 28 Braelen Mary Scott  
 29 Heather Nicole Delph  
 29 Kirstyn Patricia Rose Kruse  
 30 Cole Spencer Stafford  
 30 Jonathan Anthony Cordeiro

Edward L. and Paula L.  
 Timothy R. and Sheila M.  
 David B. and Kimberly R.  
 Michael E. and Denise A.  
 William L. and Kathleen P.  
 Thomas G. and Laurie J.  
 Thomas G. and Karen M.  
 Glenn D. and Celeste A.  
 Robert C. and Elizabeth R.  
 Ronald C. and Patricia A.  
 Gregory G. and Ana E.  
 Michael C. and Christine M.  
 Bruce J. and Kathryn M.  
 John O. and Celina C.  
 Thomas M. and Anne M.  
 Paul E. and Kathleen  
 Scott E. and Amie A.  
 Paul M. and Melissa J.  
 Richard F. and Lori A.  
 Thomas K. and Kathleen W.  
 Robert W. and Laura P.  
 Jean R. and Linda M.  
 Robert W. and Beverlee A.  
 Mark W. and Kimberley E.  
 Stephen J. and Kimberly A.  
 Stephen J. and Anne  
 Raafat I. and Meryt A.  
 Michael J. and Marianne  
 Bret E. and Jennie L.  
 Richard W. and Alison M.  
 John B. and Mona L.  
 David B. and Lorna J.  
 Stephen P. and Shanda L.  
 Steven A. and Michelle R.  
 Robert W. and Susan P.  
 Rodney W. and Lisa K.  
 Thomas M. and Elizabeth J.

## OCTOBER

1 Alexandra Diane Lenart  
 1 Brendan Michael McDonnell  
 1 Alexandra Mazie Gill  
 1 Ashley Margaret Johnson  
 2 Haley Carol Garvey

Michael A. and Sheri L.  
 John E. and Kristen M.  
 Bradford T. and Sheila M.  
 Scott T. and Patricia M.  
 Robert J. and Susan L.

2	Derek Thomas Salvucci	Patrick and Holly A.
2	Matthew Tagen Clines	Francis G. and Andrea C.
2	Jared Thomas O'Brien	James B. and Michele A.
3	Chandler Day Opachinski	Michael N. and Nancy D.
3	Hannah Nichole Semonian Burbidge	Richard H. and Sharon S.
3	Tonya Marie Vaughan	Paul D. and Becki A.
3	Alexandra Sharla Garcia	Eric F. and Lea Ann
4	Derek Lawrence Anderson	Steven P. and Stacey E.
5	Charlotte Oceana Hovey	Thomas W. and Donna M.
5	Evan James White	Jeffrey P. and Sonja J.
5	Matthew Thornton Welsh, Jr.	Matthew T. and Michelle L.
5	Alexander Markus Stutsky Lake	Brian J. and Elisabeth L.
6	Sarah Ann Rice	David R. and Cynthia M.
7	Katherine Ruth Cicchetti	Richard H. and Phyllis E.
7	Aaron Robert Darbyshire	Michael T. and Rosemarie
8	Shauna Marie Wahle	Daniel J. and Beth M.
8	Alexander James Gilbert Moore	Gregory W. and Annie C.
8	Maria Lynn Galati	Charles A. and Gerrylynn F.
9	Eva Bess Lipton	Ivan R. and Rebecca F.
10	Madeleine Rose Parsons	Michael E. and Anne-Marie
10	Tyler Lynn Scagliarini	Cord and Gina L.
10	Cassandra Marie Tripp	Andrew T. and Regina M.
11	Anthony Jerome Tartaro	Jerome A. and Stacy A.
11	Jennifer Marie Weatherhead	John L. and Judith A.
12	Rebecca Joy Laudermilk	Kevin M. and Susan E.
14	Catherine Sara Andersen	Mark M. and Patricia A.
14	Nicole Marie Villano	Gary R. and Maureen E.
14	Alexander Roy Valdes	Roy and Ericka L.
14	Daniel Thomas Hoff	Stephen M. and Beth A.
14	Michael John Paparo	Christopher A. and Karin P.
14	Samantha Leigh Smith	Louis D. and Kristine M.
14	Benjamin Tyler Henson	Daniel M. and Victoria
15	William Michael Woods	Warren D. and Jo Ann P.
15	Dillon Samuel Yost	John E. and Mary R.
17	Brett Raymond Seamans	Timothy R. and Joan M.
17	Eric William Drago	William A. and Kathleen Marie D.
17	Brooke Danielle Musial	Donald S. and Kelly M.
18	Brian Francis Buckley	William J. and Beth A.
18	Dwayne Anthony Fortes, Jr.	Dwayne A. and Jessica R.
18	Melanie Taylor Case	James E. and Alison G.
19	Susan Elizabeth Bustin	Robert H. and Karen M.
20	Bronwyn Judy Wolf	Patrick A. and Suzette C.
20	Ryan Emil Smith	David J. and Patricia A.
20	Cassandra Lianne Cushing	Gordon H. and Kristine S.



21 Victoria Jean Binda  
 21 Harry Robert Teets, IV  
 21 Kristen Marie Woods  
 22 Kimberly Irene Maurice  
 22 Patrick Robert Moriarty  
 22 Desiree Julia Galligan  
 22 Jacquelyn Marie Gadsby  
 24 Marissa Lynn Wakstein  
 24 Paige Ashleigh Lawson  
 24 Timothy Scott Sullivan  
 24 Melanie Mabel Nugent  
 25 Sawyer Vincent Damiano  
 25 Justin Michael Downey  
 25 Jeffrey Wayne Barrett  
 25 John David Robinson  
 25 Samantha Leigh Elliott  
 25 Jacquelyn Ann Cardarelli  
 26 Caitlin Alice Chaves  
 27 Zachary Xavier Tilton  
 27 Keven Joseph Mulcahy  
 27 Connor Joseph McAnaugb  
 27 Madeline Elizabeth Rose  
 28 Keith Christopher Griffin, Jr.  
 29 Dylan James Turner  
 30 Alexandra Mary Burr  
 30 Andrew Thomas MacKenzie  
 30 Adam John Chapman  
 30 John Frank Scarpaci, Jr.  
 31 Joseph Timothy Lochran  
 31 Francesca Elizabeth Lapsley  
 31 Nicole Loren Briggs  
 31 Kevin Michael McNeely

Robert L. and Lisa A.  
 Harry R. and Karen M.  
 John J. and Suzanne M.  
 Ronald W. and Katherine E.  
 Joseph M. and Kristen R.  
 Sean P. and Denise J.  
 Robert G. and Helena M.  
 Stanley N. and Pamela J.  
 Robert M. and Patti A.  
 Scott E. and Kelly-Ann  
 Mark E. and Christine R.  
 Vincent and Cheryl A.  
 Steven M. and Maureen M.  
 Wayne E. and Renee R.  
 David W. and Elaine V.  
 Derrell W. and Brenda M.  
 Ralph A. and Nancy J.  
 Joseph L. and Mary-Ellen  
 Jerome S. and Jessie M.  
 George S. and Maryellen L.  
 Todd W. and Laurie A.  
 Keith L. and Karen S.  
 Keith C. and Annmarie  
 Kevin P. and Amy E.  
 Robert C. and Nanci J.  
 Thomas A. and Tamela D.  
 William S. and Rebecca L.  
 John F. and Mary Ann  
 John W. and Pamela V.  
 Paul F. and Maria C.  
 Robert L. and Anne M.  
 Michael F. and Debra S.

## NOVEMBER

1 Julian-Arthur Peter Sgarzi  
 1 Jesse Andrew Boncek  
 1 Jillian Marie Travers  
 1 Gabriel James Gunning  
 1 Jacqueline Marie Reilly  
 2 Daniel Carr Howland  
 2 Dustin Patrick Bergen  
 2 Natasha Brianna Basham  
 2 Nathan George Peterson  
 3 Christine Nicole Abdelnour

Jason-Arthur C. and Aimee L.  
 Peter J. and Nancy L.  
 John P. and Marie E.  
 Steven P. and Debra J.  
 Joseph P. and Maria L.  
 Jonathan C. and Ellen L.  
 Patrick G. and Robin M.  
 Gary D. and Catherine A.  
 Eric H. and Dawn M.  
 Philip W. and Jennifer A.

3	Adlie Briggs Morse	Jerome E. and Diedre M.
3	Zachary David Darsch	Matthew J. and Rebecca J.
3	Anthony Joseph Mingace	David M. and Linda M.
3	Nicholas James Mortimer	Jeffrey H. and Sandra H.
4	Brendan Timothy Sheehan	Timothy J. and Kristine A.
4	Samuel Robert Bennett	Robert P. and Lorraine A.
4	Sarah Elizabeth Nori	Christopher P. and Catherine M.
6	Austin Taylor Osborn	Scott C. and Gabrielle G.
7	John Jarvis Glynn	Paul F. and Judith A.
7	Emma Louise Machado	John G. and Virginia L.
7	Kayla Marie Klimchuck	Scot M. and Kim M.
7	Mackenzie Genevieve Wilson	Dwayne K. and Laura C.
8	Mary Frances derKinderen	Philip E. and Amy L.
8	Rachel Emily Baldrate	Paul A. and Kristen M.
8	Joshua Paul Krawczynski	John F. and Kathryn A.
8	Rachel Erica McCormack	Paul F. and Shellie L.
8	Laura Ann Nolan	Kevin J. and Mary Jo
8	Alisha Elizabeth Gardner	Richard E. and Tina M.
9	Connor Gerard Rossi	Cully J. and Jody B.
9	Melanie Ann Greenlaw	William E. and Michelle L.
10	Nathaniel Allan Dimond	Allan R. and Angela M.
10	Allison Catherine Guest	Timothy J. and Susan G.
10	Matthew Scott Balboni	Phillip J. and Susan L.
10	Thomas Joseph Kane	Patrick T. and Margaret C.
10	Emilee Carlisle Rizzotto	Robert G. and Lola H.
11	Caitlin Renee Kelleher	Paul F. and Diane A.
11	Derek Scott MacNayr	Scott W. and Olga D.
12	Kathryn Eileen Murray	Donald K. and Carolyn J.
12	Patrick William Ryan	Timothy P. and Barbara M.
14	Reed Alex Maxim	Robert A. and Karen G.
14	Daniel James Ryan	Michael R. and Mary B.
15	Lynze Nicole Torrey	Jeffrey A. and Lori A.
15	Angela Ellen Connolly	John J. and Jodi E.
16	Brandon Fred Inglis	Richard A. and Donna M.
16	Samantha Anne McCain	Scott M. and Kelly S.
16	Brandon Avery Spear	Todd C. and Kelli M.
16	Madison Nichole Braz	James M. and Michelle L.
16	Dylan Michael Clark	David M. and Amy M.
17	Makenzie Denise Plaisted	Stephen and Carla L.
18	Haley Irene Cannucci	Steven M. and Trisha J.
19	Mitchell Freeman Hodges	Scott K. and Andrea M.
19	Haylee Marie Christian	Brian E. and Jamalyn M.
20	Kristen Muriel Schipellite	Leo J. and Ellen
20	Paige Elizabeth Canavan	Joseph P. and C. Michelle

20 Kieson Anthony Schuck  
 21 Brandon Thomas Gallahue  
 21 Autumn Sage Gladkowski  
 21 Adam Philip Dittman  
 22 Lindsay Inger Martinelli  
 22 Jacob Troy Dapsis  
 22 Kelsey Michelle Pumpfhret  
 25 Mark Demetrios Tollios  
 25 Ashley Sarah Hallahan  
 25 Ana Marie Proulx  
 26 Elsa Jean McGilvray  
 27 Kara Marie Simmons  
 27 Amanda Rose Metell  
 27 Michelle Marie Johnson  
 27 Jeffrey Matthew Richards  
 28 Dathan Daniel Stone  
 28 Kayley Marie Lake  
 29 Edgar Franklin Eldredge, III  
 29 Keith Darwin Fortier  
 29 Thomas George Shalginewicz  
 29 Adam Andrew Lanciano  
 29 Tyler Joseph Stewart  
 29 Emily Grace Johnson  
 30 Kasey Logan Buckley  
 30 Emily Rose Goonan

Keith A. and Elena C.  
 James C. and Julie A.  
 Alex C. and Erin E.  
 James F. and Heather E.  
 Paul L. and Jodi J.  
 Lawrance J. and Ruth A.  
 Steven R. and Michelle A.  
 Demetrios P. and Dorinda A.  
 William R. and Anne P.  
 James M. and Tina C.  
 Bryan W. and Jean M.  
 Scott A. and Christina M.  
 Mark R. and Diane M.  
 Lawrence H. and Darlene P.  
 Mark S. and Christine F.  
 Chad T. and Christine M.  
 Charles F. and Patricia M.  
 Edgar F. and Judithanne  
 Jon J. and Bernice A.  
 John W. and Beverly J.  
 Andrew P. and Jeana M.  
 Michael J. and Christina A.  
 Dennis J. and Karen M.  
 Richard J. and Julie M.  
 Charles J. and Katherine M.

## DECEMBER

1 Katerina Anne Lopez  
 2 Matthew Michael McDonough  
 2 Marissa Lee Persichini  
 2 Kayla Marie Orlando  
 2 Alexandra Rowan O'Donnell  
 2 Monica Marguerite Beal  
 4 Alexander William Hunt  
 4 Abigail Adele Offringa  
 4 Owen Gallant Murphy  
 4 John Gerard Murphy  
 4 Shannon Louise Howard  
 4 Sarah Margaret Amiro  
 5 Erin Elizabeth Woodliffe  
 6 Aoife Christina Callinan  
 7 Kevin Patrick McDonough  
 7 Joseph Maxwell Barufaldi  
 7 Carly Marie Finigan

Anthony M. and Pauline S.  
 Michael J. and Laurie J.  
 Michael K. and Lisa M.  
 Richard A. and Kim A.  
 Eogan C. and Kellie M.  
 George L. and Sarah J.  
 William D. and Kim M.  
 Allan R. and Gail T.  
 Gerard W. and Julie G.  
 Gerard W. and Julie G.  
 Charles S. and Louise M.  
 John L. and Cheryl V.  
 Edward J. and Kimberlee L.  
 John O. and Brenda L.  
 Patrick J. and Cheryl A.  
 Richard P. and Donna M.  
 William J. and Courtney E.



8	Taylor Noelle Moriarty	Kevin J. and Lisa C.
8	Krystin Marie Maini	William R. and Susan P.
8	Brendan Timothy White	Timothy A. and Annette M.
8	Adam Laurence Freeman	Brad L. and Penny L.
8	Zachary James Farrell	John D. and Gail P.
9	Matthew Richard Lima	Michael A. and Nancy H.
9	Kelly Noel Costello	Mark R. and Teresa G.
11	Justin Robert Athanase	Robert A. and Lynne M.
12	Caitlyn Lindsay Palmer	Charles F. and Martha E.
13	Renee Marjorie Rollins	Rick J. and Willena M.
13	John Robert Kahrs	Lawrence E. and Elizabeth E.
13	Jacqueline Claire Duggan	Michael P. and Christine A.
13	Jennifer Renee Collopy	Richard J. and Darlene A.
14	Tiffany Anne Warner	David A. and Christine E.
14	Lawrence Joseph Binda	Lawrence C. and Carolyn J.
14	Michael Austin Memmolo	Peter and Sharon J.
15	Max William Kuhns	William K. and Margaret M.
15	Matthew Robert Henry	Francis M. and Tracy J.
15	Kevin Stanley Wood	Timothy A. and Janet R.
15	Eric Quinn Fagerberg	Jeffrey G. and Doreen Q.
15	Sasha Alexandra Joyal	Donald A. and Berenice
15	Kathleen Hennessy	Mark R. and Lori A.
16	Timothy Brian Rinaldi	Brian D. and Maureen E.
17	Robert Eaton Wyman, IV	Robert E. and Julianne
17	Gabrielle Rose Aveni	Anthony J. and Elaine
17	Samantha Lee Pelrine	Mark and Deborah L.
18	Sarah Natalia Bunker	Thomas J. and Beatrice A.
18	Charles James Dissel Huxter, II	Charles J. and Shirley P.
19	Kalyn Annalee Perry	Christopher S. and Nancy L.
19	Tyler William Banville	Thomas E. and Mary-Jane G.
19	Brian Joseph Splaine	Maurice J. and Beth A.
20	Paul Michael Buckley	Robert L. and Karen E.
20	Olivia Noelle Parsons	William O. and Karel M.
21	Troy Arren Doyle	Darren E. and Sherree A.
21	Jordan David Moore	David H. and Cathleen M.
21	Joshua James Reviere	George A. and Kimberly J.
21	Miranda Joelle Woods	David P. and Wendy J.
22	Thomas Nicholas Gerhard	Robert T. and Joan
22	Christina Marie Deane	Glen E. and Annemarie
22	Sarah Elizabeth Ferreira	William M. and Marie P.
22	Trudy Lee Bryant	Robert O. and Karen M.
22	Tyler Jay Barksdale	Jeffrey T. and Stacy L.
22	Steven Jerome Shea	Steven E. and Julie A.
24	Christopher Dylan Braz	David J. and Dawn M.

24	Brandon Tyler Maurice	Wayne J. and Lynn P.
25	Jamie Louise Korkutis	John P. and Clare M.
25	Matthew David Sullivan	John M. and Tracy L.
25	Amanda Marie Zoebisch	Robert C. and Jeanne M.
25	Michael Christopher Valenziano	Vincent P. and Wendy S.
26	Joseph Richard Crowell	Richard L. and Christine A.
27	Becca Lynn Moser	Andrew L. and Gina M.
27	Eric David Floeck	John E. and Sarah A.
27	Dustin Garrett Potts	David A. and Maria A.
28	Kristen Eileen Murray	Shawn P. and Paula F.
28	Emily Anne Dunham	Steven R. and Maureen
28	Samantha Anderson Ottino	Stephen W. and Karie L.
28	Trevor Brooks Magnuski	Donald J. and Cynthia L.
29	Steven James Ek	Ronald K. and Genevieve A.
29	Corey Ryan Patterson	Brian R. and Nancy K.
29	Alicia Marie Mangelson	Robert H. and Lisa M.
30	Rachel Marie Hoffman	James W. and Holly A.
30	Kendra Ann Wilson	Kenneth F. and Lurene E.
30	Alexander Scott Philavong	Sinsamouth and Nicole M.

## Published Marriages, 1994

DATE	GROOM AND BRIDE	RESIDENCE
<b>JANUARY</b>		
1	Scott M. Kennedy	Kingston
	Michelle M. Abel	Kingston
1	Jason Christopher Calianos	Plymouth
	Tara Claire Badessa	Plymouth
2	William Joseph Caswell	Plymouth
	Keri Ann Colomey	Plymouth
7	Ira B. Lukens	Plymouth
	Patricia J. Keay	Plymouth
8	James J. Owen	Plymouth
	Catherine L. Cassetti	Plymouth
15	Edward J. Picard, Jr.	Plymouth
	Heather A. Latham	Plymouth
15	Kent G. Stevens	Plymouth
	Linda M. Medeiros	Plymouth
16	Randy C. Homyk	Plymouth
	Susan J. Boyes	Plymouth
29	Darryl A. Ricardo	Plymouth
	Wendy E. Silva	Plymouth
<b>FEBRUARY</b>		
5	Sean K. Daley	Plymouth
	Dawn M. Tallent	Plymouth
12	Robert J. Joseph	Plymouth
	Kristen A. Dunne	Plymouth
12	John C. Wilkins	Plymouth
	Carol A. Giorgi	Pembroke
12	Thomas G. Bussolari, Jr.	Plymouth
	Amanda D. Pittsley	Plymouth
13	Timothy E. Aiello	Plymouth
	Francesca Luca	Holbrook
14	Mark W. Riedel	Plymouth
	Kimberley E. Payzant	Plymouth
14	Gary D. Sears	Plymouth
	Jerre A. May	Plymouth
14	John L. LaFlamme	Plymouth
	Michelle Paton	Plymouth
14	Ronald S. Walker	Plymouth
	Claire M. O'Connor	Plymouth
14	Gregory A. Peters	Plymouth
	Ann Marie T. Crispo	Plymouth



18	Gerald R. Close	
	Janet M. Pedro	Plymouth
19	Andrew A. Mather	Plymouth
	Susan E. West	Plymouth
20	James G. Ormsby	Plymouth
	Tamra L. Cunningham	Plymouth

## MARCH

11	Mark L. Freedman	Plymouth
	Sheila L. Williby	Plymouth
12	Theodore S. Pomeroy	Plymouth
	Penni L. Bennett	Plymouth
18	Zephan O. Courtney	Plymouth
	Lisa M. Coveney	Plymouth
19	Michael A. Laitinen	Plymouth
	Bonnie J. Hadaway	Plymouth
19	Donald A. Blanchard	Plymouth
	Kathleen H. Quinn	Pembroke

## APRIL

2	Robert J. Garvey	Plymouth
	Susan L. Schneider	Plymouth
2	Kevin R. Robicheau	Plymouth
	Joyce M. Woodard	Plymouth
2	Daniel A. Maybruck	Plymouth
	Pamela G. Rossi	Plymouth
9	Robert Manny Cabral	Plymouth
	Judy Ponte Santos	Plymouth
9	Brett W. Erickson	Plymouth
	Vanessa A. Reynolds	Plymouth
9	Russell S. Hamlyn IV	Boston
	Heather R. Secher	Boston
9	Trevor D. Best	Plymouth
	Amy S.S. Vacchino	Plymouth
16	John Paul Tyner	Williamsburg, VA
	Erica Jane Conti	Williamsburg, VA
16	Scott W. Hodges	Plymouth
	Kathryn L. Maguire	Plymouth
16	Scott T. Bakutis	Plymouth
	Patricia A. Kraus	Plymouth
16	John R. Favaloro	Plymouth
	Johanna M. McGourty	Plymouth
22	John J. Indeglia	Plymouth
	Gail A. Martin	Plymouth

25	William M. Young	Plymouth
	Beth A. Gragg	Plymouth
30	Kevin E. Russell	Plymouth
	Robyn D. Tift	Plymouth
30	George E. Oliver	Leesburg ,VA
	Lauren A. Hayes	Leesburg ,VA

## MAY

1	Stephen K. Dunnington	Plymouth
	Tracy L. Fitzpatrick	Plymouth
7	Stephen J. Nojeim	Plymouth
	Patricia A. Cayer	Walpole
7	Christopher M. Casciano	Plymouth
	Newie Babbitt	Plymouth
7	Lance K. Brady	Plymouth
	Mary Frances Dion	Plymouth
7	Edward V. Hull	Plymouth
	Jeanette M. Ladd	Plymouth
7	Kevin M. Galbreath	Plymouth
	Kerri L. Emanuello	Carver
7	Paul T. DiPerri	Plymouth
	Karen L. Demars	Plymouth
14	Thomas J. Pilkington	Plymouth
	Ingrid E. Howie	Plymouth
14	Seth Edward Kinzel	Plymouth
	Linda Jean Jollimore	Plymouth
14	William M. Barber III	Plymouth
	Monica Dorothy Neville	Plymouth
14	Paul J. Brzykcy	Plymouth
	Heidi L. Gentile	Plymouth
14	Daniel Kurt Gregory	Quincy
	Karen Jean Rankin	Quincy
14	Mark Durand	Plymouth
	Pamela J. Beaulieu	Plymouth
14	Stephen Joseph Miller	Plymouth
	Kim Susan Lafleur	Plymouth
14	Augustino Diodato	Plymouth
	Lori L. Fonseca	Plymouth
14	Thomas R. Nigrelli Jr.	Plymouth
	Jennifer Jean Sears	Plymouth
14	Daniel R. Wright	Plymouth
	Martha Carolyn Rust	Plymouth
14	Scott J. Taylor	Harleysville, PA
	Kelly A. Boswell	Harleysville, PA

15	Stephen Arruda	Plymouth
	Linda M. Suba	Plymouth
15	Allen W. Roberts	Plymouth
	Kristine A. Freitas	Plymouth
15	Christopher S. Silva	Plymouth
	Monika A. Bosworth	Plymouth
20	Richard T. Rank	Kingston
	Linda A. Swanson	Plymouth
21	William A. Lindsay, Jr.	Plymouth
	Gaye M. Howarth	Plymouth
21	Joseph P. Lane	Dennis
	Vicki L. Kennelly	Dennis
21	Dwayne A. Fortes	Plymouth
	Jessica R. Fisher	Halifax
21	Fred P. Dittrich	Plymouth
	Denise E. Tomilonus	Southington, CT
22	Charles F. Taormina	Plymouth
	Tracey A. Palavanchi	Carver
26	Michael D. Main	Plymouth
	Gervaise E. Hooker	Plymouth
28	Gary P. Gibbons	Plymouth
	Nancy J. Guarino	Plymouth
28	Thomas Alan Staples	Plymouth
	Ruthann Rollins	Plymouth
28	Richard A. Venturi	Plymouth
	Diane C. Holmes	Plymouth

## JUNE

2	James Allan Koonce	Los Angeles, CA
	Sherry Dawn Arons	Los Angeles, CA
3	Joseph R. DeSisto, Jr.	Plymouth
	Carolyn Souza	Plymouth
3	Michael J. McCann	Weymouth
	Deborah A. Perry	Bridgewater
4	Jay L. Feeney	Plymouth
	Jane E. Spring	Plymouth
11	Daniel Byrd Abrams	Plymouth
	Chari Lynn Tocchio	Plymouth
11	Mauricio Alejandro Torres	Plymouth
	Mary Ann Tufts	Plymouth
11	Timothy Jon Knight	Plymouth
	Joelle Marie Leskoski	Plymouth
11	Mario F. Rebelo	Plymouth
	Terri L. Krakowski	Plymouth



11	Kurt M. Moody	Plymouth
	Rachael Q. Duerden	Plymouth
11	Donald S. Musial	Pembroke
	Kelly M. Coffin	Kingston
11	Jeffrey A. Sylvester	Plymouth
	Kerin L. Jutz	Plymouth
11	James V. Castelluzzo	Plymouth
	Esther E. Norris	Plymouth
11	Brian E. Bennett	Middleborough
	Tina M. Rinaldi	Middleborough
11	Michael H. Kuske	Quincy
	Ann C. Sheils	Plymouth
12	David A. Jacobson	Plymouth
	Joan M. Quinter	Plymouth
12	Martin F. Kuemmeth	Plymouth
	Mary E. Pinzino	Plymouth
18	Ty A. Ignaszewski	Sunnyvale, CA
	Heather A. Chase	Sunnyvale, CA
18	Shawn P. Sullivan	Plymouth
	Kimberly Jones	Plymouth
18	Craig L. Taylor	Plymouth
	Lynn M. Ruggiero	Plymouth
18	Stephen Lewis Thomas Jr.	Plymouth
	Jodi Fantoni	Plymouth
18	Richard E. Johnson	Plymouth
	Cheranne Douglas	Plymouth
18	Ernest L. Ambrose	Plymouth
	Melissa C. Seward	Plymouth
18	Brad L. Freeman	Carver
	Penny L. Bohlken	Carver
19	Joseph Lee Sabina	Plymouth
	Kathryn Hunter	Billerica
19	Timothy P. Patrico	Plymouth
	Ann M. Johnson	Plymouth
19	Donald V. Holmes	Plymouth
	Marion Y. Lincoln	Plymouth
24	Christopher P. Tripp	Plymouth
	Christine M. Bandalevitch	Plymouth
24	Charles P. Morrisette	Scarborough, ME
	Beth O'Connor	Scarborough, ME
25	Kevin M. Borgatti	Plymouth
	Anne V. Fraser	Plymouth
25	Michael D. Silva	Duxbury
	Heather J. Dupuis	Duxbury

25	Steven N. Davies	Plymouth
	Mary C. Moore	Plymouth
25	James M. Egan	Marion
	Christen L. Riels	Marion
25	Kevin B. Christian	Plymouth
	Lisa A. Provost	Plymouth
26	Matthew V. Hanley	Plymouth
	Dawn Marie Ryan	Plymouth
29	Richard T. Battles	Carver
	Brenda J. Brady	Plymouth

## JULY

2	David Roger Rice	Plymouth
	Cynthia Marie Golemo	Plymouth
2	Timohty J. Farrell	Duxbury
	Tracey L. Kelley	Plymouth
2	Robert Joseph Proctor	Plymouth
	Stacey Sybell Mansfield	Plymouth
9	Francis E. Shea, Jr.	Plymouth
	Patricia A. McDonough	Plymouth
9	Christopher McChesney, Sr.	Blackwood, NJ
	Gina L. Marsico	Blackwood, NJ
9	Jeffrey A. Hanlon	Brookline
	Stephanie C. Holmes	Brookline
9	John Bradford Flattery	Plymouth
	MaryLou Maloney	Plymouth
9	Peter B. Cappola	Plymouth
	Lee N. Alander	Plymouth
9	Casey P.B. Jones	Potsdam, NY
	Kimberlee A. Voci	Ithaca, NY
9	Peter Leslie Wood Sr.	Plymouth
	Joyce Ann Hiatt	Plymouth
9	Robert E. Wyman, III	Plymouth
	Julianne Conlon	Plymouth
10	Stephen E. Gray	Braintree
	Diane M. Parent	Plymouth
16	Robert W. Burke, III	Plymouth
	Kelly A. Barrett	Plymouth
16	Kevin E. Rand	Plymouth
	Jennifer E. Goodwin	Plymouth
16	Darrin L. Calverley	Plymouth
	Jeanette Furlong	Plymouth
16	David G. Evans	Plymouth
	Cheryl R. Garippa	Plymouth

17	Michael J. Santel	Halifax
	Theresa A. Pilalas	Halifax
22	Michael F. Cunningham	Plymouth
	Denise D. Walker	Plymouth
22	Brian E. Christian	Plymouth
	Jamalyn M. Farren	Plymouth
22	Paul L. Martinelli	Plymouth
	Jodi J. Lindsay	Plymouth
23	William F. Caccialini, Jr.	Plymouth
	Annmarie Andrews	Plymouth
24	Stephen Gerard McLaughlin	Plymouth
	Claire M. DeMaio	Plymouth
26	Scott A. Beach	Plymouth
	Maureen Cahill	Plymouth
29	Robert A. McCarthy	Plymouth
	Cynthia A. LaCivita	Holbrook
30	Mark A. Peacock	Billerica
	Mary P. Mucci	Billerica
30	Jeffrey A. Hall	Plymouth
	Lisa M. Golden	Plymouth
30	Sean Whipple Withington	Plymouth
	Lois Clarke Atherton	Plymouth

## AUGUST

5	Christopher J. Parker	Plymouth
	Tracy A. Whalen	Plymouth
6	Steven P. DeFelice	Plymouth
	Susan E. Ferreira	Plymouth
6	Robert C. Murphy	Plymouth
	Brenda L. Berger	Plymouth
6	Mark J. McCormack	Plymouth
	Suzanne M. Kelley	Plymouth
6	Timothy J. Blanchard	Plymouth
	Barbara J. Hall	Plymouth
6	Ian Eric Michael Donovan	Pembroke
	Jane L. Shafrin	Pembroke
6	David M. Royer	Lynchburg, VA
	Anne E. Gardner	Lynchburg, VA
6	David Angelo Poissant	Webster
	Jennifer Marie Osborne	Plymouth
7	Keith A. O'Connell	Plymouth
	Karen E. Ostert	Plymouth
7	John W. King	Plymouth
	Debra A. Gopen	Plymouth



8	Anthony Mallozzi	Plymouth
	Hannie VanDijk	Plymouth
13	Allen D. Parsons	Plymouth
	Darlene DeCosta	Plymouth
13	Steven D. Smith	Fort Lewis, WA
	Dee-Ann E. White	Fall River
13	James Pennington Deal	Falmouth
	Paula Regina McNamara	Plymouth
13	James L. Fisher	Plymouth
	Jennifer Lynn Cobb	Plymouth
13	Robert M. Andrews	Plymouth
	Celeste M. Mason	Plymouth
13	Richard J. Casey	Plymouth
	Pauline P. Nordby	Plymouth
14	Michael D. Carver	Plymouth
	Deborah L. Sullivan	Plymouth
20	Tod I. Gimbel	Milwaukee, WI
	Sophia N. Nieves	Milwaukee, WI
20	Scott N. Dickson	Plymouth
	Jennifer L. Cole	Plymouth
20	David Scott Perkins	Plymouth
	Tina Marie Lincoln	Plymouth
20	Dale W. Sommers	Vernon, CT
	Christine M. Rossetti	Vernon, CT
20	Robert Dennis Crowe	Wareham
	Ramona Jean Olds	Wareham
20	Daniel P. Shaughnessy	Carver
	Lynn A. Potvin	Plymouth
21	Mark G. Hamblin	Plymouth
	Angela M. St. Pierre	Plymouth
21	Stephen Joseph McDonough	Plymouth
	Donna Anne Haverty	Plymouth
21	Mark G. Fornaciari	Plymouth
	Lisa J. Healy	Plymouth
27	Peter S. Wood	Plymouth
	Lisa M. Wennerberg	Plymouth
27	Stephen S. Abbott	Plymouth
	Michele Barry	Plymouth
27	Michael James Hanson	Weymouth
	Maria Quilla Fiordiroso	Weymouth
27	Richard Vernon Lawhorne	Plymouth
	Kathleen Marie Dailey	Plymouth
27	Thomas B. Saltonstall	Darien, CT
	Stephanie J. Crowell	Darien, CT

28	David A. Krause Amy L. Bennett	Plymouth Plymouth
----	-----------------------------------	----------------------

# SEPTEMBER

3	Edward V. Elson, III	Johnston, RI
	Christine M. Brewster	Johnston, RI
3	John E. Tocci	Plymouth
	Donna M. Falcione	Plymouth
3	Jospeh Notini	Plymouth
	Kathleen A. Vickery	Plymouth
3	Robert G. Mann	Plymouth
	Judith A. Maybruck	Plymouth
3	Eric F. Burgess	Plymouth
	Sharon E. Schultz	Plymouth
4	Antonio Viscariello	Plymouth
	Anathea Christine Boccacalini	Plymouth
4	Sean William McGonagle	Plymouth
	Robin Lynn Thomas	Carver
4	Dennis Joseph Coffey	Plymouth
	Dawn Marie Watson	Plymouth
4	Francis Eugene Ellis	Plymouth
	Beth Mae-Louise Lothrop	Plymouth
10	Barry M. Brown	Plymouth
	Amy K. Landa	Plymouth
10	James M. LeBlanc	Plymouth
	Karen M. Kardoose	Plymouth
10	Peter M. Silva	Plymouth
	Christine L. Jeffrey	Plymouth
10	Gary M. Gliniewicz	Plymouth
	Jessica Vail Quilty	Plymouth
10	Steven K. Waterman	Fall River
	Donna M. Bertozzi	Fall River
11	Brian Joseph Webb	Quincy
	Lisa Marie LeBlanc	Plymouth
11	Brian E. Russell	Nederland, CO
	Lisa M. Stone	Rollinsville, CO
11	Louis A. D'Angio	Plymouth
	Kathryn A. Howard	Plymouth
17	Bryan Anderson Smith	Plymouth
	Kimberley Anne Greene	Plymouth
17	James MacKay	Plymouth
	Tracyann Young	Plymouth
17	Gary Joseph Holmes	St Pete Beach, FL
	Selena Sue Lee	St Pete Beach, FL

17	Jay Michael Mitchell	Duxbury
	Lizabeth A. Costa	Duxbury
17	Christopher A. Schulte	Plymouth
	Rebecca L. Craig	Plymouth
18	William S. Morgan	Plymouth
	Susan C. Chaput	Plymouth
21	David Ambler Marsh	Plymouth
	Yoko Iraha Matson	Plymouth
23	William P. Mazzilli, III	Plymouth
	Kristen M. Westberg	Plymouth
23	Thomas C. Watson	Plymouth
	Maureen McCarthy	Plymouth
24	Ralph Herbert Cluff III	Plymouth
	Ellen Shea Barbosa	Plymouth
24	Christopher L. Whitton	Plymouth
	Jennifer C. Mason	Plymouth
24	Stuart M. Joseph	Abington
	Cynthia M. Jones	Plymouth
24	Patrick F. Gill	Plymouth
	Rene G. Dumas	Kingston
24	William T. Johnstone, IV	Campton, NH
	Kim A. Daigneault	Campton, NH
24	Michael J. Murphy	Plymouth
	Nicole C. Stiles	Plymouth
24	Robert Andrew Halnen	Plymouth
	Diane Powers	Plymouth
24	Sinsamouth Philavong	Plymouth
	Nicole M. Lanning	Plymouth
24	Thomas E. Wry	Plymouth
	Carolyn A. Colligan	Plymouth
25	Kevin F. Griffin	Plymouth
	Elaine C. Moraglia	Plymouth
25	William Michael Petrillo	Mashpee
	Geraldine Fahy	Plymouth
25	Kenneth Lloyd Manuel Jr.	Plymouth
	Lannie Kathryn Clark	Portsmouth, VA
28	Michael W. Prifti	Plymouth
	Priscilla K. Connors	Plymouth
29	Timothy W. Holmes	Plymouth
	Colleen A. Walsh	Plymouth

## OCTOBER

1	Mark David Gallagher	Plymouth
	Carla Jean Dolak	Kingston



1	Michael A. Galletti	Plymouth
	Claire E. Bergman	Plymouth
1	Brian K. Keller	Plymouth
	Nancy E. Gazard	Plymouth
1	John J. Gangell	Plymouth
	Kathleen J. Miller	Plymouth
1	Bryan L. Evans	Hull
	Deborah A. Pernaw	Plymouth
1	Richard C. Evers	Middleborough
	Jennifer L. Utt	Plymouth
1	Thomas J. Danner Jr.	Plymouth
	Patricia Doyle	Plymouth
1	Kenneth P. Hughes	Plymouth
	Mary E. Conboy	Plymouth
1	Timothy Neal Derby	Plymouth
	Kerry Ann Walsh	Plymouth
2	Jeffrey A. Gurwitch	Plymouth
	Bettina Brunhilde Hardin	Nurnberg, Germany
2	Jarbas Vasconcelos	Plymouth
	Eleanor Grace Diemer	Plymouth
7	Rene C. Halle, Jr.	Plymouth
	Jane B. Maguire	Plymouth
8	Michael W. Green	Plymouth
	Wendy S. Cohen	Plymouth
8	John W. Wood	Plymouth
	Julie A. Fletcher	Plymouth
8	William M. Condon	Plymouth
	Krysten A. Pepe	Plymouth
8	Timothy Carl Peterson	Plymouth
	Catherine Ann Boudreau	Plymouth
8	James Graham Thomson	Plymouth
	Sally Rogers Snowman	Plymouth
8	Frank Edward Rosinski	Plymouth
	Catherine Marie McKinnon	Plymouth
8	Kyle R. Outlaw	Plymouth
	Maureen P. Curran	Plymouth
8	William Bruce Bestle	Madison, WI
	Sharon Marie Rogers	Madison, WI
9	Thomas M. D'Eramo	Plymouth
	Geralyn C. Morrison	Plymouth
9	George A. McNeil	Plymouth
	Lynn Marie Costa	Plymouth
10	Darren J. Martin	Plymouth
	Laura A. Pettepit	Plymouth

10	Dennis G. Paulding	Plymouth
	Lisa F. Dunton	Plymouth
15	Paul H. Mahoney	Plymouth
	Edith C. Weigly	Plymouth
15	John D. Ferrante	Plympton
	Tanya A. Suk	Plymouth
15	James Brian Dixon	Plymouth
	Kimberly Ann Kemp	Plymouth
15	Robert W. Gundberg Sr.	Plymouth
	Louise Ann Munroe	Plymouth
15	John Christopher Norris	Plymouth
	Jane Marie Webster	Plymouth
16	Robert C. Dembinski	Plymouth
	Patricia Thomas	Plymouth
16	Roy Jasper Zahreciyan	Marshfield
	Susan Beth Moore	Marshfield
22	Douglas A. Lane	Plymouth
	Gail P. Quigley	Plymouth
22	Edward Louis Gellar	Plymouth
	Dawn Crystal Silvia	Plymouth
22	Robert A. Cifello, Jr.	Plymouth
	Maryann E. Sullivan	Plymouth
23	Michael J. McDonough	Plymouth
	Laurie J. Monahan	Plymouth
29	Shawn Michael Santos	Plymouth
	Kerry Ann Turchinetz	Plymouth
29	Steven T. Fernez	Plymouth
	Emily A. Barnes	Plymouth
29	Glenn R. Fuller	Plymouth
	Carleen R. Belcher	Plymouth
29	John C. Parent	Plymouth
	Heather Wagner	Plymouth
30	Edwin George Keller	Plymouth
	Jeannette Eugenie Parker	Plymouth

# NOVEMBER

1	Robert J. Marinella, Jr.	Plymouth
	Lisa M. Travi	Plymouth
5	Roland Michael Poliseno	Plymouth
	Margaret Ann Houde	Plymouth
5	Wayne W. Webb	Plymouth
	Victoria G. Bunker	Plymouth
6	Michael J. Allen	Plymouth
	Stacy M. Faustrum	Plymouth

11	Philip Francis Rando	Kingston
	Pamela Jean Jesse	Plymouth
12	Clifford Jay Page	Plymouth
	Deborah L. Huntington	Plymouth
12	Scott Paul Fratus	Plymouth
	Carolyn Cynthia Rooney	Plymouth
13	John W. Rea	Plymouth
	Cheryl A. Dries	Plymouth
19	Ronald W. Petite	Plymouth
	Shirley A. Dean	Fort Meyers, FL
20	Robert Halstead	Plymouth
	Patricia A. Wilkins	Plymouth
26	Michael A. Maysonet	Plainville, CT
	Amy D. Hartzfeld	Plymouth
26	Richard F. Shea	Plymouth
	Lori-Jean Peterson	Abington
26	Warren R. Baker Jr.	Plymouth
	Mary C. Martin	Plymouth
26	Mark Clifford Grigorenko	Plymouth
	Kimberly Ann Thornhill	Plymouth

## DECEMBER

2	Wayne A. Botelho	Plymouth
	Kathleen A. Habel	Marshfield
3	Thomas W. Lundy	Plymouth
	Christine M. Crowley	Plymouth
3	Sergio B. Cruz	Plymouth
	Tammy M. Covell	Plymouth
3	Paul Robert Capozzi	Muskego, WI
	Lisa M. Honigsblum	Muskego, WI
3	Richard E. Holmes, Jr.	Plymouth
	Lynn Ann Tesson	Plymouth
3	Damon William Sgarzi	Plymouth
	Pauline Lillian Monahan	Plymouth
10	Michael Joseph Fratus	Plymouth
	Patricia Ann Tavares	Plymouth
14	William Eric Smith	Plymouth
	Stacy Ann Morse	Plymouth
16	Peter G. Olson	Kingston
	Lynne Langley	Plymouth
17	John N. Martin, Jr.	Plymouth
	Sheri L. Parker	Plymouth
17	Brian Thomas McNeely	Plymouth
	Randelynn Mae Donahue	Plymouth



18	Hamlin Christopher, III	Plymouth
	Jelaine N. Matthews	Plymouth
18	Jeffrey Philip Jones	Bourne
	Kathleen Anne Healey	Bourne
30	William Earl DeWalt	Hartfield, VA
	Jennifer Nancy Scheid	Plymouth
31	Robert Thomas Riley	Plymouth
	Julianne Christian	Plymouth

## Deaths, 1994

Name	Date	Place of Death	Age
<b>JANUARY</b>			
Mary F. LaBarbera	1	Plymouth	89
Hulda S. Dale	1	Plymouth	90
John Patrick O'Flanagan	1	Plymouth	83
Gary Richard Wirtzbarger	1	Plymouth	35
Alton Donald Holton	2	Plymouth	78
Mary Rose Quitt	4	Plymouth	84
Doris A. Craig	4	Plymouth	77
Germaine Marie Olivier	4	Plymouth	86
Louis R. Geary	4	Plymouth	85
Virginia E. Rideout	4	Plymouth	74
Kathryn C. O'Hare	5	Plymouth	81
Walter C. Wrye Jr.	5	Plymouth	80
Catherine E. Williams	5	Plymouth	85
Kathleen Manson	6	Boston	46
Thomas B. Levy	6	Plymouth	82
Dorothy Louise Prince	7	Kingston	89
Dorothy M. Curtis	7	Plymouth	78
Grace Harding	7	Plymouth	93
Ira J. Irwin	8	Plymouth	85
William D. Nelson	8	Plymouth	48
Boniface Gregory	9	Plymouth	78
Herbert Arthur Ryder Jr.	9	Plymouth	70
Hazel E. Valente	9	Plymouth	72
Carl Leonard Widman	10	Plymouth	93
James F. Gardner	11	Plymouth	74
Hannah Elizabeth Stetson	11	Plymouth	85
Ernestine May Mariner	12	Plymouth	76
Helen B. Leonardi	12	Plymouth	96
Edna Elaine True	12	Plymouth	49
Wallace Driesner	13	Plymouth	92
Edna J. Horner	13	Plymouth	75
Helen M. Manning	13	Plymouth	69
George D. LeBrun	13	Plymouth	66
Hazel E. Putnam	14	Plymouth	87
Sylvia E. Stevens	14	Plymouth	70
Margaret L. Alberghini	16	Plymouth	84
Barbara E. Ruffini	16	Plymouth	85
Frank Pinto	17	Weymouth	77
James J. Bray, Jr.	17	Braintree	65

Elizabeth S. Bond	18	Plymouth	86
Ellis A. Gilman	18	Plymouth	75
Georgina S. Ferreira	18	Plymouth	83
Chester O. Bell	19	Plymouth	98
George Vincent Genter	21	Plymouth	89
Theodora Anagnostopoulos	21	Boston	44
Manuel D. Oliveira	21	Plymouth	73
William Sherman Davis	21	Plymouth	78
Harry Merton Collins	22	Plymouth	87
Oliver S. Walton	22	Plymouth	84
Caroline K. Herget	24	Plymouth	95
Enola Lake	26	Plymouth	93
Helen Alice Pearson	26	Plymouth	74
Mary F. Marino	28	Plymouth	73
Antone L. Correa, Jr.	28	Plymouth	79
Thomas A. Proctor	28	Carver	74
Latania R. Johnson	29	Weymouth	38
Roberta Norris	30	Burlington	66
Isabelle M. Nordstrom	30	Plymouth	79

## FEBRUARY

Jane B. Coffin	1	Plymouth	75
Richard J. Rossetti	1	Brockton	40
Marjorie Shepherd	2	Plymouth	97
James E. Bowman	2	Plymouth	33
Nathaniel Simon Young	3	Plymouth	20
Malcolm C. Hatch, Jr.	4	Plymouth	32
Elizabeth T. Richardson	5	Plymouth	82
Rita P. Whoriskey	6	Plymouth	66
Violet F. Horn	7	Plymouth	80
Susanne T. Watson	8	Plymouth	71
Arthur H. Reis	9	Plymouth	73
Mary Zucchi	10	Plymouth	85
Marjorie Duffy	10	Plymouth	79
Joretta Goff	10	Plymouth	62
Theodore J. White	11	Plymouth	73
Marie H. Piazzi	11	Plymouth	77
Frederick T. S. Bees	11	Plymouth	89
Albert W. Williams	11	Plymouth	83
John E. Donahue	11	Plymouth	65
Francis D. Doherty	11	Plymouth	81
James Edmund Hayes	12	Plymouth	88
Charlotte Louise Sears	13	Plymouth	93
Michael Semenchuk	13	Boston	77



Janis C. Leggett	13	Boston	52
Anne Pelletier	13	Bourne	70
Thomas Fairbrother	14	Plymouth	75
Charles Cotton	15	Braintree	70
Peter J. Svirsky	15	Plymouth	80
Lisa Jeanne Marais	15	Plymouth	31
John B. Gloster	16	Plymouth	86
Edna Hittel	16	Plymouth	94
William Craig Torrance	16	Plymouth	80
Elizabeth Page Smith	17	Quincy	77
Kathryn M. Dwight	18	Plymouth	100
Francis John Malfy	19	Plymouth	69
Rita A. Leonardi	19	Plymouth	73
Harry Leslie Mumford, Sr.	19	Plymouth	90
Anna McDonald	19	Plymouth	97
Kenneth P. Sutherland	20	Plymouth	72
Paul K. Flynn	20	Plymouth	36
Russell B. Gerrish	21	Plymouth	80
Joseph Perry Giar, Sr.	21	Wareham	88
Stanley R. Nickerson, Jr.	22	Plymouth	55
Theresa M. Falco	23	Plymouth	80
Julia Anna Walsh	24	Plymouth	90
Joseph E. Christy, Sr.	24	Boston	79
Richard L. Hebblethwaite	25	Plymouth	56
Rose Bonin	25	Plymouth	94
Marie G. Cordeiro	26	Plymouth	90
Fredrika E. Dittmar	27	Plymouth	98
Louise M. Bolduc	27	Plymouth	87
Clara C. Bertocchi	27	Plymouth	88
John S. Wadsworth	28	Plymouth	91
Benjamin L. Marshall	28	Plymouth	91
William Francis Mason	28	Plymouth	88

## MARCH

Raymond Eugene Guillet	1	Plymouth	80
Elizabeth H. Tynan	1	Boston	69
John M. Kelley III	2	Plymouth	35
Denise Marie O'Meara	3	Plymouth	41
John P. Gillig	4	Plymouth	68
William Joseph Bauer	4	Plymouth	70
Harvey E. Barke	4	Plymouth	76
Catherine Wilson	4	Plymouth	95
Rita Marie Barber	5	Plymouth	61

Marion S. Steverman	5	Plymouth	87
Winifred A. Jurkiewicz	5	Plymouth	87
Charles Hibbert	6	Barnstable	85
Marion G. Bishop	6	Braintree	94
Frank Morton Archer	6	Plymouth	90
Helen Elizabeth Gray	7	Plymouth	86
Olga Maloni	7	Plymouth	81
Leisha Arne Fernandes	9	Boston	4
Elynor Paige Baresi	10	Plymouth	78
George R. VanNest, Jr.	10	Plymouth	85
Margaret M. O'Day	11	Plymouth	84
Anargyros P. Sparages	12	Plymouth	18
Marian Elizabeth Cobb	13	Plymouth	85
Wilfred E. Massey	15	Plymouth	89
Francis V. McNeill	17	Plymouth	73
Joseph P. DeCarli	18	Plymouth	94
William F. Taylor	19	Plymouth	62
William Henry Ruemker	19	Plymouth	80
Helen A. Queenan	20	Plymouth	93
Donald J. Reardon	20	Plymouth	68
Eleanor Marie Mormile	20	Plymouth	77
Robert Joseph Lawlor	20	Plymouth	62
Margaret M. Armstrong	24	Plymouth	82
Emmett Hugh Radcliff	24	Plymouth	70
Kathleen M. MacLean	25	Plymouth	26
August Malaguti	25	Plymouth	88
Antone Fernandes	26	Plymouth	75
Robert E. Kennedy, Sr.	26	Plymouth	66
Clara D. Wilcox	28	Plymouth	85
Assunta Sullivan	28	Plymouth	67
Harland R. White	28	Plymouth	87
Cecelia Melia	29	Plymouth	79
Frank A. Champa	29	Plymouth	82
Joseph Ganley	29	Plymouth	48
Russell Warren Chandler	29	Plymouth	74
Lynda Hull-Wojahn	29	Plymouth	39
Eugene B. Hood	29	Plymouth	84
Paula Triffletti	30	Plymouth	39
Florentina Brown	30	Plymouth	92
Dorothy M. Comerford	31	Plymouth	76
Ernest Joseph Dupuis, Jr.	31	Plymouth	72
Ellina M. Bellefeuille	31	Plymouth	83

**APRIL**

Pauline T. Barnes	1	Plymouth	83
Alton David Nulton	1	Plymouth	17
Edith M. Chassey	3	Plymouth	100
John Souza	3	Plymouth	89
William Henry Flockton	3	Plymouth	75
Adova Bergamini	4	Plymouth	78
Noy Gomes Furtado	5	Plymouth	81
Franklin T. Kierstead	5	Plymouth	61
Evelyn L. Peck	6	Plymouth	89
Charles T. Kalaher Sr.	7	Plymouth	73
James P. Long	7	Plymouth	79
Florence Rita Melevsky	8	Plymouth	85
John S. Pumphret	8	Plymouth	89
John E. Brennan	9	Plymouth	71
Eleanor Vacchi	10	Plymouth	80
William R. Guest	10	Plymouth	69
David L. Bleakley	10	Plymouth	52
Gene AKA: Eugene Cox	11	Plymouth	83
Robert W. Thompson	11	Plymouth	97
James E. McMorow, Jr.	12	Plymouth	77
Richard C. Holmes	13	Plymouth	82
Marie Josephine Corricelli	13	Barnstable	93
John Hadden	14	Cambridge	64
Kenneth P. Cavicchi	14	Boston	51
Ronald H. Smith	14	Plymouth	43
Mary A. O'Leary	15	Plymouth	90
Kenneth M. Bailey	16	Plymouth	82
Sigrid T. Hull	17	Plymouth	87
Rea B. Neal	17	Plymouth	97
Marguerite Agnes Reardon	17	Plymouth	96
Robert Neil Bennett	18	Plymouth	52
Mary L. Govoni	18	Plymouth	72
Claudette Melich	18	Plymouth	50
Caton P. Rapoza	20	Plymouth	76
Rose A. Dansereau	20	Plymouth	91
Chester H. Bertocchi	21	Plymouth	89
Constance Avice Woodward	21	Plymouth	72
Lillian T. Kok	21	Boston	75
Annie T. Martin	22	Plymouth	94
Alfred J. Duca	23	Plymouth	85
Thurston J. Crook	23	Plymouth	72
Edna M. Rowe	23	Plymouth	82
Adelaide M. Morse	24	Plymouth	82



Bartholomew A. Vernazzaro	25	Plymouth	66
Pauline R. Cirillo	26	Plymouth	83
Marie C. Held	27	Plymouth	75
Henry Thompson	27	Plymouth	84
Dominic Palladino	27	Boston	83
Chester J. Leonardi	28	Plymouth	83
Hope Hart	29	Plymouth	70
Bridget B. Myhal	29	Plymouth	79
Carolyn E. Phillips	30	Plymouth	77
Antone R. Pimental	30	Kingston	84

## MAY

John Joseph Lapsley	1	Plymouth	89
Laura Lee Boudreau	2	Plymouth	29
Marjorie C. Shreiner	2	Plymouth	91
Janice B. Hirtle	2	Plymouth	67
George S. Yeaton, Jr.	3	Plymouth	66
Frank Norman Armstrong	3	Plymouth	83
Carl Whitney Sampson	4	Plymouth	63
Edna M. Rice	5	Plymouth	66
Theophilus L. Roderick	5	Falmouth	46
Evelyn Hayward Pike	5	Plymouth	81
Frances M. Grady	5	Plymouth	78
Agnes R. Callbeck	5	Plymouth	73
Helen M. Fultz	5	Plymouth	92
Elsie M. Randall	8	Plymouth	98
Richard T. Hall	8	Plymouth	86
Claire T. Gramer	9	Plymouth	68
Joseph L. Krone	9	Boston	73
Arthur Hand	9	Plymouth	72
Eunice I. Ruffini	9	Plymouth	86
Elliot Williams	9	Plymouth	82
Anne I. Youdis	9	Plymouth	50
Enis Mary Bastoni	11	Plymouth	71
Antonette R. Riccobene	12	Plymouth	79
Mary Veronica Thomas	14	Braintree	79
Eugene M. Ledo	14	Plymouth	84
Gertrude M. Fullam	14	Plymouth	96
Mary E. Bacher	15	Plymouth	70
William L. Sheppard	15	Plymouth	80
Hilda M. Marks	16	Plymouth	79
Nora Driscoll	17	Plymouth	80
Kenny W. Layton	17	Plymouth	12
Sarah Lovina Lund	17	Plymouth	89

Alice Mary Govoni	18	Burlington	75
Irene Orehotsky	18	Plymouth	79
LeBaron G. Holmes	19	Plymouth	83
Ronald A. Guidetti	19	Plymouth	59
Anthony T. Giaquinto	20	Boston	75
William Francis Samson	20	Plymouth	67
Richard J. Thompson	20	Plymouth	53
Russell G. Greene	20	Plymouth	74
Arthur J. Colgan, Sr.	20	Brockton	76
Charlotte Healy Marsh	20	Plymouth	87
Marion B. Barry	21	Plymouth	75
Elizabeth L. Lake	21	Plymouth	85
Christina M. Davis	22	Plymouth	75
Fred I. Elliott, Jr.	22	Plymouth	70
George A. Peterson	24	Plymouth	92
Emaline Dale	24	Plymouth	96
Joann Doll	25	Plymouth	73
Mary Frances Kendall	25	Plymouth	81
Cheryl A. Sgarzi	25	Plymouth	31
Elinor G. Marbet	25	Plymouth	76
Edward Francis Maguire	27	Bedford	73
Arthur J. Thomas	27	Plymouth	67
George O. Fontaine	27	Plymouth	69
Elaine Rose Kent	27	Plymouth	58
E. Russell Whitford	28	Braintree	75
Rebecca T. Horton	29	Plymouth	11
Douglas W. Horton	29	Plymouth	39
Robin Horton	29	Plymouth	32
Gertrude G. Paulding	31	Plymouth	94
Norma Strassel	31	Plymouth	80

## JUNE

William Edward Hall	3	Plymouth	63
Marion L. Archibald	3	Plymouth	84
Arnold T. Sherwood	4	Plymouth	68
Mildred C. Clancy	5	Plymouth	75
John Richard Ricardo	6	Plymouth	71
Antone J. Gomes, Sr.	6	Plymouth	80
Mary Kingsmill	6	Plymouth	91
William A. Holmes	11	Plymouth	68
George F. Santos	11	Plymouth	65
Dorothy C. Sutherland	12	Plymouth	87
William Dries	14	Plymouth	50
Sarah Northrup	17	Plymouth	88

Rudolph D. Brier	17	Plymouth	65
Aurora C. Morisi	18	Plymouth	79
Raymond E. Silva	18	Plymouth	63
Eli E. Whitten III	18	Plymouth	87
Henry Charles Payne Jr.	19	Plymouth	79
Mary M. McPherson	19	Plymouth	74
Kathleen M. Weddleton	19	Boston	50
Henry Charles Payne	19	Plymouth	79
John B. MacFarlane	19	Plymouth	88
Leona Stoke	21	Boston	65
Marian Mantel	21	Plymouth	88
Alan David Bagge	21	Plymouth	54
John F. Melia	24	Plymouth	79
James Vance May	24	Plymouth	81
Edward Joseph Anastasi	26	Plymouth	72
Bessie Dailey	27	Plymouth	86
Olive M. Irwin	27	Plymouth	83
Mary E. Tricomi	27	Plymouth	82
Frances Elizabeth Cushman	27	Plymouth	77
Lillian F. Anderson	28	Plymouth	87
Richard A. Ottino	28	Plymouth	58
Phyllis M. Roberts	29	Plymouth	68
Myrtle A. Swanson	29	Plymouth	85
Margarida Cabral	30	Plymouth	88
Charles Augustus Lane	30	Plymouth	85

## JULY

Joseph Bower	1	Plymouth	56
Rhea M. Robbins	2	Plymouth	91
Elizabeth A. MacPherson	4	Plymouth	77
Betty J. McClerklin	4	Plymouth	49
Paul F. Santino	4	Plymouth	50
Pauline A. Tassinari	4	Plymouth	83
Charles Raymond Knapp	5	Plymouth	63
Alton Anthony Giovanetti	7	Plymouth	68
Mildred Gould	7	Plymouth	76
Theresa A. Proctor	7	Plymouth	89
Harry William Westberg	7	Plymouth	68
James H. Howard	8	Plymouth	76
William J. O'Donnell	8	Plymouth	80
Frank John Simas	8	Plymouth	63
Alfred Enos	9	Plymouth	82
Angelina C. Basile	10	Plymouth	70
Joseph Phillip Bennett	12	Plymouth	68



Paul F. Lapsley	12	Plymouth	60
Vittorina Pizzotti	12	Plymouth	95
Carroll F. Daley	13	Plymouth	88
Katharine A. Mayo	14	Plymouth	76
Loren Drew Drinkwater	15	Plymouth	88
Thomasina M. Williams	15	Plymouth	24
Celia M. Sanderson	15	Plymouth	83
Mary C. Phinney	15	Plymouth	88
Marion L. MacAulay	16	Plymouth	80
Alfred A. Woodside	18	Plymouth	85
Mary C. Costa	20	Plymouth	93
Milton Willard Davis	20	Plymouth	87
Mary E. Aretino	21	Plymouth	79
Joyce M. Morrison	21	Plymouth	61
Howard Wallace Anderson	22	Plymouth	71
Louise A. Poplosky	23	Middleborough	76
Hardie W. Pierce III	23	Plymouth	30
Ronald N. Morrisette	24	Plymouth	43
Loring Lyman Wadsworth	25	Plymouth	72
Lorain I. Melanson	26	Plymouth	89
Mildred S. Lambert	26	Plymouth	79
Jennie G. Gallagher	27	Plymouth	95
Sarah Ada Cordeiro	27	Plymouth	67
Jules Duclos	27	New Bedford	80
Timothy J. Neville Jr.	28	Boston	62
Ronald J. St. Pierre	28	Quincy	45
Ray Leafer	31	Plymouth	90

## AUGUST

Robert Lewis Floyd	1	Brockton	50
Thelma A. Brenner	1	Plymouth	79
Franklin Costa	1	Plymouth	70
John Loupos	1	Falmouth	65
Margaret B. Roussel	3	Plymouth	61
Robert A. Silva	5	Plymouth	46
Florence F. Atwood	5	Plymouth	88
Frank Thomas Antonuccio	6	Plymouth	63
Lydia W. Todd	6	Plymouth	79
Mildred V. Lundius	7	Plymouth	81
Thomas Voci	7	Plymouth	90
Claire M. Doyle	8	Plymouth	69
Antonio S. Thomas	9	Plymouth	92
Charlotte Mary Newcomb	9	Plymouth	70

Joseph S. Lavoie	9	Brockton	75
Armando Scaranari	10	Plymouth	74
Frederick G. Adams	10	Bourne	84
Frances Cecelia Olecki	10	Bourne	74
Dovelio Lodi	10	Plymouth	88
Robert L. Bice, Jr.	11	Boston	11
Patricia Barrett	12	Boston	56
Frederick Stebbins	12	Plymouth	84
Pearl Whitehead	13	Plymouth	80
Willard J. Slagle	13	Plymouth	89
John Joseph Petrell, Jr.	14	Plymouth	81
Dorothy R. Morey	14	Plymouth	88
Barbara Sgarzi	15	Plymouth	77
Michael J. Barrone	15	Plymouth	64
Albert C. Bonney	16	Plymouth	83
Julia M. Semino	16	Plymouth	76
James J. Crosby	17	Middleborough	74
Carlton F. Holmes	17	Plymouth	82
Cesar L. Santos	17	Plymouth	85
Alice Marie Reidy	17	Plymouth	72
Eleanor M. Dodge	19	Plymouth	77
Robert W. Leonard	19	Plymouth	68
George V. Cavicchi, Sr.	20	Plymouth	61
Albert J. Varnerin	20	Plymouth	95
Mary S. Cabral	21	Plymouth	67
Vera M. Freitas	21	Plymouth	83
Anna Magdelin Ross	21	Plymouth	77
John Francis Hobin	21	Cambridge	52
David William Anderson	21	Plymouth	53
Helen P. Muthig	22	Plymouth	94
Virginia C. Thayer	23	Plymouth	74
Estella B. Waite	25	Plymouth	101
Carmella Bellistri	25	Plymouth	89
Paul Gerard Donelan	25	Plymouth	74
Dora E. Burgess	26	Plymouth	98
Agnes E. Tassinari	27	Plymouth	83
Jennifer Ann Pickering	27	Plymouth	19
Robert D. Clavin	28	Boston	64
Anna C. Marchetti	29	Weymouth	90
Alexander Grossack	29	Plymouth	77
Catherine V. Gadbois	29	Plymouth	74
Elizabeth McNamara	29	Plymouth	73
Jacqueline Turner	30	Plymouth	61

## SEPTEMBER

Amanda Jane Gray	1	Plymouth	68
Sarah J. Flight	1	Plymouth	87
Harold Lawrence Moore	3	Plymouth	53
James Henry Molineaux	5	Falmouth	71
Anabel Brougham	5	Plymouth	78
Stanley D. MacLeod	5	Plymouth	63
Verna May Harding	6	Bourne	89
Francis M. Jennings	6	Plymouth	59
Walter D. Shea	7	Plymouth	72
Karylle B. Butler	7	Plymouth	60
M. Elizabeth Doherty	8	Plymouth	82
Josephine M. Adragna	8	Plymouth	83
John J. Hughes	9	Boston	68
Rita Catherine Putnam	9	Plymouth	79
Sadie M. Scheufele	13	Plymouth	85
Stephen G. Darsch	15	Plymouth	46
Grace D. Moylan	15	Plymouth	78
Grace K. Melkonian	18	Plymouth	94
Lillian Ray	19	Plymouth	85
Katharine Elliott	19	Boston	0
Doris A. Johnson	20	Plymouth	77
Terrence J. McManus	21	Plymouth	91
John J. McGoff	21	Plymouth	90
Daniel Paul Kelly	21	Plymouth	42
Stanley E. Gorham	22	Plymouth	81
Shaun P. O'Connor	22	Plymouth	20
Florence Eckerson	23	Plymouth	94
Doris M. Gerard	24	Plymouth	78
Ralph C. Bevans, Jr.	25	Boston	76
Alcide W. Boudreau	26	Plymouth	94
Mary Asunta Kelleher	26	Plymouth	72
Ellen Janet Hodgson	27	Plymouth	84
William S. Cavacco	27	Plymouth	77
Irene F. Poirier	27	Plymouth	83
Agatha G. Joseph	28	Plymouth	84
Helen A. Urbano	28	Plymouth	75
Michael McGuire	29	Plymouth	77

## OCTOBER

Edith Elizabeth Root	1	Plymouth	84
Sophie A. Dean	2	Plymouth	83
Mildred Elizabeth Smith	2	Duxbury	89
Charles Robert Martin	3	Plymouth	77



William Alfred McLean	3	Plymouth	89
Ellen L. Hudson	3	Plymouth	80
Helen B. Devine	3	Plymouth	87
Gwen R. Kilburn	4	Plymouth	87
Margaret J. Smith	4	Plymouth	68
Gwen R. Kilburn	4	Plymouth	87
Emily M. Franklin	6	Plymouth	75
William R. Pratt	8	Plymouth	85
Anne E. Burley	8	Plymouth	81
Ida Maye VanHouten	9	Plymouth	88
Josephine M. Marten	9	Plymouth	77
Ralph H. Balboni	9	Plymouth	68
Zoe Sullivan	9	Plymouth	80
Gertrude Ann Huth	11	Plymouth	68
Robert Kenneth Snyder	11	Plymouth	66
Raymond L. Colomy	13	Plymouth	78
Teresa Kritzmacher	14	Plymouth	95
Olive K. Freyermuth	14	Plymouth	81
Cindy L. Frizzell	15	Plymouth	36
Adeline T. Anthony	15	Plymouth	76
Laura T. Quintal	15	Plymouth	80
Ruth E. Folkard	15	Plymouth	88
Esther P. Tannenbaum	15	Boston	71
Lucille B. Damon	16	Plymouth	75
Phyllis V. Lunetta	17	Plymouth	87
Helenann Sears	18	Plymouth	74
Antonio Albano	19	Plymouth	78
Anna Powers	19	Plymouth	88
Louis A. Zaval	19	Plymouth	83
Richard J. Stapleton	19	Stoughton	89
Louis P. Pederzani	20	Plymouth	66
Jane D. Cieri	20	Plymouth	63
Marolyn Louise Benoit	21	Plymouth	69
Elizabeth Vantangoli	21	Plymouth	79
Angelina Rapose	21	Boston	73
Doris May Backoff	22	Plymouth	81
Ulanda B. Melahouris	22	Plymouth	73
Leo LeFort	22	Boston	47
Edward Francis Macomber	24	Plymouth	71
Violet A. Maki	25	Plymouth	90
Gilbert Fox	25	Boston	68
Lillian Germaine Cooke	25	Plymouth	66
John J. Ryan	25	Plymouth	93
Bruna M. Gorn	26	Plymouth	82

Julius Charles Westmoreland, Sr.	27	Plymouth	70
Robert Francis Dolan	28	Plymouth	90
Marion Herbert Craig	28	Plymouth	97
Edward F. Baler	30	Plymouth	77
David B. Crosby	30	Plymouth	43
Thomas W. Rossetter Sr.	30	Plymouth	76
Georgina Caithness	30	Bourne	82
Anthony R. Caldera	31	Plymouth	78
Dora M. Zocolante	31	Duxbury	89
Irene P. Mitchell	31	Plymouth	89

## NOVEMBER

Barbara A. Blaisdell	1	Plymouth	80
Parker Powers, Jr.	4	Plymouth	74
Edna M. Lucas	5	Plymouth	94
Dorothy H. Jacobson	6	Plymouth	74
Gloria K. Holmes	6	Plymouth	68
Harold A. Janus, Jr.	6	Plymouth	46
Jack J. McLain	7	Plymouth	80
Diane L. DeCastro	8	Plymouth	37
Gertrude E. Usher	9	Plymouth	85
Mary G. Greene	9	Plymouth	78
Frank J. Gardner	9	Plymouth	56
Ralph F. Cerone	10	Plymouth	79
Enson R. Clifford	10	Plymouth	81
Norman A. Hale	11	Plymouth	80
David Paul Kolbay	11	Plymouth	27
Patrick Timlin	11	Plymouth	46
Dorothy M. Hannon	12	Plymouth	68
F. Willard Dittmar	12	Plymouth	91
Virginia Ruth Troy	13	Plymouth	72
Nils J. Oman	13	Plymouth	87
Roger K. Shiverick	15	Plymouth	76
Doris L. Nichols	16	Plymouth	87
Lori Diodato	16	Plymouth	33
Emma Sankey	16	Plymouth	102
Josephine Cande	17	Plymouth	81
Lillian A. Taylor	17	Plymouth	84
Josephine A. Sellars	17	Plymouth	89
Sybil A. Bellrose	18	Plymouth	94
Hans Petter AaLstad Sorensen	18	Barnstable	29
Richard S. Best, Sr.	18	Plymouth	78
Helene M. Ginnett	19	Plymouth	78
Dorothy Daniels	19	Plymouth	81

Caroline A. Cravens	20	Plymouth	44
Beatrice S. Pacheco	21	Plymouth	78
Samuel I. Rosenbloom	21	Plymouth	88
Elsie L. Routledge	21	Plymouth	93
Jane Bruce	22	Plymouth	88
Beulah H. Boyle	22	Plymouth	77
Carole C. Hodges	22	Plymouth	32
Kenrick S. Denyer	22	Plymouth	83
Jean Marie McCraith	23	Plymouth	59
Eleanor M. Bienkowski	25	Plymouth	79
Gertrude Pike Latham	26	Plymouth	88
Louise Eleanor Liley	26	Plymouth	81
Thomas J. O'Sullivan	27	Marshfield	87
Dorothy M. O'Neill	27	Plymouth	88
Carmino Joseph Rossetti	28	Plymouth	79
Gertrude M. Nunan	29	Plymouth	85

## DECEMBER

Dorothy Tadgell	1	Plymouth	87
Olive W. Augusta	2	Plymouth	83
Richard H. Johnson	2	Plymouth	70
Edward E. York	3	Plymouth	62
Israel Edward Ginsburg	4	Plymouth	87
Renato T. Pedrini	5	Plymouth	74
Margaret A. Godfrey	5	Plymouth	79
Robert P. Connelly	5	Plymouth	52
Lewis H. Edwards	7	Plymouth	91
Mary Ann Sturge	8	Plymouth	84
May M. Carter	8	Plymouth	92
Mary A. Phelps	8	Plymouth	87
Doris E. R. Stavert	10	Plymouth	90
Carlene A. Couture	10	Plymouth	81
Doris Corbett	11	Plymouth	86
Marjorie M. Harnish	11	Plymouth	92
Eleanor F. Purin	11	Plymouth	64
James J. Curran	12	Plymouth	89
Harry G. Kinlund	12	Plymouth	87
William R. Ragazzini	13	Plymouth	82
John Joseph Sullivan	14	Plymouth	85
Norman Blair Doncaster	16	Plymouth	77
Julia Y. Bean	16	Plymouth	45
Louis Taddia	17	Plymouth	81
Alexander Gavoni	20	Plymouth	89
Eleanor M. Hodgdon	21	Plymouth	78



Richard E. Archibald	21	Plymouth	87
Edward S. Schilling	21	Plymouth	85
John J. Winske, Jr.	21	Plymouth	77
Mary Teresa Warren	23	Plymouth	67
Madeleine S. Leonard	23	Plymouth	93
David Botelho, Sr.	23	Plymouth	72
Myra Marguerite Pinkerton	23	Plymouth	91
Alyce M. Fornaciari	24	Plymouth	59
Albert A. Balboni	24	Plymouth	83
Rene J. Bourchard, Jr	24	Plymouth	63
Mary C. DeFilippis	24	Plymouth	85
Mary M. Kilkelly	25	Plymouth	84
Frank L. Antoniotti	25	Plymouth	92
Marie E. Long	27	Plymouth	79
Jennie Emelie Bourque	25	Plymouth	88
Emily M. Hewitt	27	Plymouth	80
Arthur A. Jokinen	29	Plymouth	77
Pearl Virginia Appitito	29	Plymouth	88
Steven J. Murphy	31	Plymouth	34
Esther L. Fontana	31	Plymouth	87
Dorothy Rau	31	Plymouth	103

# BOARD OF SELECTMEN

The Board of Selectmen hereby submits its annual report for the year 1994. During the past year, the composition of the Board changed with new Board member Brian Alosi being elected to fill the position vacated when William Nolan chose not to run for reelection. At the Board's annual reorganization, Peter Paulding was elected Chairman, while Eugene Lane was elected Vice Chairman.

During its annual goal setting process, the Board established as its highest goal the stabilization of the tax burden in the community. In an effort to bring about that goal, the Board adopted a policy prior to the 1994 Annual Town Meeting that no utilization of the Proposition Two and One-Half allowance should be used in Fiscal 1995. In addition, the Board adopted the recommendation of the Town Manager and Director of Finance to pay off the so-called "teacher pay deferral deficit" in Fiscal 1995, a very important step for the sake of the town's long-term financial condition. In preparation for the Fiscal 1996 budget review process, the Board again adopted a policy of no use to the tax levy allowance.

Economic development remained a very high priority of the Board of Selectmen in 1994. The Board was very involved in projects such as Wal-Mart, K-Mart and the proposed casino for Cordage Park. The Board worked with local and state officials to establish additional wastewater flow of 50,000 gallons per day for residential, commercial, industrial and government needs.

In addition to this incremental increase in wastewater flow, the Town continued to study its long-term wastewater needs for the next twenty years. Through the advice of its consultant, Camp, Dresser & McKee, and the town's Citizens Advisory Board, the Board made a critical decision on design flows of 3 million gallons per day for the twenty year planning period. This reduced demand coupled with the town's desire to continue use of the existing wastewater outfall in Plymouth Harbor will result in a greatly reduced cost for the upgraded municipal system.

An important issue that arose in 1994 was the conceptual plans for waterfront and Pilgrim Memorial Park developed by the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Management. The Board has pledged to work closely with DEM and local residents and officials as this project proceeds to insure the interests of the community are factored into every aspect of this ambitious project.

In closing, the Board of Selectmen wishes to thank all the elected officials, appointed officials and volunteers who contribute their time, energy and expertise to this special community.

# TOWN MANAGER'S OFFICE

The report of the Town Manager's Office for calendar 1994 is respectfully submitted to the citizens of Plymouth. As developed by the employees of the Town Manager's Office, the mission of the department is as follows:

## MISSION STATEMENT

**The mission of the Town Manager's Office is to implement the provisions of the town charter through effective leadership and management; to provide administrative support to the Board of Selectmen; to resolve issues of concern to taxpayers and other customers; to provide accurate and timely information to the public and town departments, and to procure goods and services on behalf of the town in an efficient and impartial manner. To carry out its mission, the employees of the Town Manager's Office will always act in a professional, courteous and non-political manner; shall work as a cohesive and loyal team, and shall serve as an example for all town departments in matters relating to customer service, ethics and commitment to public service.**

During 1994, the Town Manager and his staff devoted considerable time to issues relating to town finances, wastewater planning, public facilities and continuous quality improvement.

In the area of town finances, several key events took place. Pursuant to the policy of the Board of Selectmen, the Fiscal Year 1995 budget was adopted without the utilization of any of the Proposition Two and One-Half levy allowance. That policy was then adopted by the Board of Selectmen for Fiscal 1996. This finance plan has resulted in a stabilization of the tax burden for taxpayers, a major goal of the Board of Selectmen. During 1994, the town continued to improve its cash management and cash reserve position. No borrowing in anticipation of revenue took place in 1994 and the town's certified Free Cash peaked at over \$4 million. During 1994, the Town received a bond rating from Moody's Investors Service of A1, the same rating offered in 1992 and 1993. The town will continue to seek an upgrading of the bond rating to reflect the improvements in our financial systems and overall condition.

The issue of wastewater treatment and disposal continued in 1994 to be of prime concern to the Town Manager and his staff. Based upon a renegotiation of the wastewater court decree with the Attorney General and Department of Environmental Protection, the town entered into Phase IIIA of the wastewater planning process. During that phase, the town's consultant, Camp, Dresser & McKee, reexamined wastewater flow projections, increased the number of potential treatment



and disposal sites to be evaluated, and continued to study innovative technologies. Based upon revised flow estimates, it would appear the magnitude and cost of the wastewater project will be significantly less than originally projected. In addition, the town in 1994 sought and received approval of a 50,000 gallon per day "sewer bank" from the Department of Environmental Protection. The sewer bank, which offers a limited amount of additional sewer capacity for residential, commercial, industrial and government use, became available due to tie-in of the new county correctional facility to the town's wastewater system.

During 1994, a number of projects involving present and future public facilities required the attention of the Town Manager and his staff. Those projects included the purchase of the "Ryder Building" for use by the Department of Public Works, the design and construction of the new police station on Long Pond Road, the design of the new animal shelter in Cedarville, the design of renovations to the town office building, and the construction of a new water tank in Cedarville.

The town continued in 1994 to implement the principles and practices of total quality management. Several teams of employees work diligently to improve the public facilities sticker issuance process, the process to acquire and dispose of land, the town's employees training program and the employee activity program. The town also continued its efforts to make its services more customer friendly and to provide to the taxpayers lasting value for their tax dollars.

In closing, the Town Manager and Assistant Town Manager thank their staff and all town employees for their dedication, commitment and expertise over the past year. A thank you is also due the Board of Selectmen for their leadership and guidance.

# TOWN CLERK

## MISSION STATEMENT

The mission of the Plymouth Town Clerk's Department is to maintain and produce the records of the Town of Plymouth and to provide copies of them for internal and external use. Also, it serves the public by directing them to appropriate offices within town government through the switchboard and mail services. It works closely with the Board of Voting Registrars to maintain lists of town residents and to conduct elections.

The Clerk's office seeks to combine honesty, efficiency, and a pleasant demeanor in conducting its work to serve constituencies in the present and former citizens of Plymouth, the other offices of town government, offices in county, state and national government, and researchers around the world.

The Town Clerk's Office capped two and a half years of work with the town census of 1994. Staff updated addresses for each town resident to meet the standards of Enhanced 911 service with assistance from the Town Engineer's Office and the Assessing Department. A four month project by Constance Finnegan eliminated hundreds of duplicate entries and matched computer records with hard copy. Finally, a drop list of over 9,600 names pared the voting list to an accurate group. The work of Shannon LaFrance, a student from Plymouth South High School on the cooperative program was outstanding in entering the data for the census.

With information on dog licenses on computer the Clerk's staff initiated a mail renewal program. Using lists of dogs from the town census and lists from area veterinarians, the office nearly doubled the number of licenses from 1993.

The multi-year project of improving the town archives received some attention as disposal of unnecessary records identified by the State Public Records Office proceeded with the assistance of department heads. The beginning of a computerized catalog for the Archives took shape.

The Clerk's Office contracted for the deacidification and rebinding of the town's oldest records. Both vital records and town meeting records received attention.

# DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

## MISSION STATEMENT

**The Plymouth Department of Finance is a network of specialized financial units staffed by professionals who simultaneously provide an array of fiscal services to a broadly diverse group of individuals and organizations. The Finance Department's mission is to create an environment that provides the vision, unity and spirit which is necessary to allow each unique member of every division to surpass the professional and personal boundaries established within both their respective units' mission statement and the overall mission of the town.**

As you will see from the following reports, the Department of Finance has completed a year during which each of the five unique divisions has experienced new levels of achievement in the pursuit of their individual missions.

In addition to the many individual accomplishments achieved by the divisions over the past year, the Department of Finance has been able to bring the energies of various divisions and departments together in order to complete several major projects.

During the year, the Department of Finance continued to improve the methods of collecting revenues due to the town. The efforts of the Collection Division, the Data Processing Division and the Treasury Division resulted in a Fiscal '94 year end revenue surplus (Free Cash) that was in excess of \$4,000,000. Additionally, both the water and sewer operations posted revenues in excess of expenditures. In conjunction with the improved utility rate setting, billing and collecting activity, the successful effort to establish a Sewer Enterprise Fund at the April Annual Town Meeting has resulted in the establishment of the first surplus position within the sewer fund.

The Department of Finance organized and held the town's second annual auction to sell off surplus property obtained through the tax foreclosure process. The combined efforts of the Assessing Division, Data Processing Division and Treasury Division were used to accomplish this project.

This last year saw the dissolution of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District. This action resulted in the merging of two former governmental units into one. Outstanding efforts by the Accounting Division and the Treasury Division in conjunction with the School Department resulted in a very smooth transition from two corporate identities into one.



Over the past several years, the Town Meeting has authorized the use of bonded indebtedness for several large capital projects. This past year the Department of Finance issued several temporary notes and one bond. In order to finance the third phase of the sewer facility planning process, the town has secured a low interest note from the Massachusetts Water Pollution Abatement Trust. The use of this state funding agency resulted in a considerable interest savings for the Plymouth taxpayers and the sewer rate payers. The Accounting and Treasury Divisions come together in order to complete this transaction.

The town's bond was sold through conventional municipal finance methods. Within this bond, the town financed several water projects, the new DPW facility and a portion of the new police facility. Given the increasing interest rate environment of 1994, bond issuance plans were modified. The bond sale date was re-scheduled from the winter of 1995 to the fall of 1994. In addition to all of the work normally performed during the summer, which is mainly work associated with the conclusion of one fiscal year and the commencement of a new one, the extra efforts of the Accounting Division and the Treasury Division allowed the town to borrow at a point in time prior to several federal actions which adversely influenced interest rates.

Just as the year was coming to a close, the Department released a Five Year Data Processing Master Plan. The project has extended over a year and the project team assisting with the preparation of the report included members of the Department of Finance, the Fire Department, the Police Department and the School Department. The recommendations contained within the report have been incorporated into the Town's new five year capital improvement plan.

Presently, the Department of Finance looks forward to another new year and enthusiastically anticipates achieving new levels of excellence. The Department wishes to thank all of those individuals and organizations that have helped carry out its mission over the past year.

## **Accounting Division**

### **MISSION STATEMENT**

**The mission of the Accounting Division of the Department of Finance is to provide accurate accounting services to the Town's employees and outside vendors in a timely and efficient manner; to treat employees and vendors with respect, thereby establishing a cooperative and friendly atmosphere; and to provide a reliable informational resource to fellow employees and the community at large.**

1994 was every bit the challenge it was expected to be. It was, among other things, the first full year after the dissolution of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District.

The Accounting Division processed over 17,000 invoices and nearly 30,000 payroll checks during 1994. The Town's General Ledger also grew by approximately twelve funds. All of the above reflect the increased volumes due to the dissolution of the Regional School District.

During 1994, Town Meeting authorized an additional position to be added to the Accounting division. This allowed the office more flexibility as well as staff to handle the ever increasing workload. This year Kathleen Mahoney was promoted to Payroll Administrator, responsible for the oversight of the Town's payroll processing. Anne Borghesani joined the staff in an all-important support role and contributed to the operation of the office.

### **ANNUAL DATA FOR FY94**

In order to comply with MGL Ch41, s50 following is June 30, 1994 Reconciliation of Treasurer's Cash.

In order to comply with MGL Ch41, s53 following is June 30, 1994 Town of Plymouth Trust Fund Combined Balance Sheets for the Expendable and Non-Expendable Trust Funds. Also provided is a Statement of Revenues, Expenditures & Changes in Trust Fund Balances.

In order to comply with MGL Ch41, s58 and MGL Ch41, s61 the following financial statements are provided:

June 30, 1994 Combined Balance Sheet,

June 30, 1994 Combined Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Transfers with changes in Fund Balance,

June 30, 1994 Summary Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Transfers Budget and Actual - General Fund,

June 30, 1994 Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Transfers for all budgetary items,

FY 1994 State & Local Revenue Summary - Budget and Actual,

FY 1994 Schedule of Federal Financial Assistance,

June 30, 1994 Schedule of Real Estate, Personal Property and Excises,

June 30, 1994 Schedule of Fixed and Funded Debt with FY 1994 activity,

June 30, 1994 Schedule of Authorized and Unissued Debt with FY 1994 activity,

June 30, 1994 Summary of Available Borrowing Capacity.

Detailed documentation relating to any of the summary data provided herein as well as copies of the FY 1994 audit are available at the Accounting Division office located in the Plymouth Town Office Building.



**TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS**

**Reconciliation of Treasurer's Cash  
June 30, 1994**

Balance, July 1, 1993	\$13,564,593
Receipts	<u>93,673,594</u>
Disbursements	<u>107,238,187</u> <u>86,885,165</u>
Balance, June 30, 1994	<u><u>20,353,022</u></u>
Cash in banks:	
BayBank	11,109,532
Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Company	2,065,312
Fleet Bank	5,154,880
Rockland Trust	179,081
Quincy Savings	86,824
State Street Bank and Trust Company	<u>1,757,393</u>
Balance, June 30, 1994	<u><u>20,353,022</u></u>
Presentation of cash in accompanying balance sheet:	
General Fund	5,630,978
Special Revenue Fund	4,946,717
Capital Projects Fund	6,285,499
Trust and Agency Funds	<u>2,155,769</u>
	19,018,963
Contributory Retirement System	<u>1,334,059</u>
Total cash	<u><u>20,353,022</u></u>

Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts — All Trust Funds '94 Year End Combined Balance Sheet

Account Title	All Trust Funds	Total		Total		Conservation Stabilization		Unemployment		Health Insurance		Planning Board	
		Expendable Trusts	Non Expendable Trusts	Expendable Trusts	Non Expendable Trusts	Trust Fund	Fund	Trust Fund	Fund	Trust Fund	Trust Fund	Guarantee Trust Fund	Board
Cash-Investments	2,078,808	0	0	5,832	0	27,206	531,238	36,619	0	1,396,909	0	81,004	0
Cash-Claim Fund Deposit	1,216,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,216,800	0	0	0
Certificates Of Deposit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accounts Receivable	63,753	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63,753	0	0	0
Combined Investments	1,135,505	803,857	331,648	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Due From General Fund	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Assets:	4,494,866	803,857	337,480	27,206	531,238	36,619	2,677,462	81,004					
Warrants Payable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accounts Payable	-20,871	0	-864	0	0	0	0	-614	0	-19,183	-210	0	0
Due To General Fund	-95,000	0	-95,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Liabilities:	-115,872	0	-95,864	0	0	0	-614	-19,183	-210				
Fnd Bal Reserved-Spcl Purp	-2,519,362	0	-4,968	0	0	0	0	0	0	-2,433,600	-80,794	0	0
Fnd Bal Designated-N/Exp Trusts	-803,857	-803,857	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fnd Bal Designated-Exp Trusts	-1,055,776	0	-236,648	-27,206	-531,238	-36,005	-224,679	0	0				
Undesignated Fund Balance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Fund Balances:	-4,378,994	-803,857	-241,616	-27,206	-531,238	-36,005	-2,658,279	-80,794					
Total Liabilities/Fund Balances:	-4,494,866	-803,857	-337,480	-27,206	-531,238	-36,619	-2,677,462	-81,004					

# Town Of Plymouth, Massachusetts — Non-Expendable Trust Funds '94 Year End Combined Balance Sheet

Account Title	Total Non-Exp Trust Funds	Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	Lebaron Poor Fund	Morton Park Fund	Murdock Poor Fund	Holmes Poor Fund	Robinson Poor Fund	Warren Burial Hill Fund	Gales Library Fund	Jackson Park Fund	Jackson Fisheries Fund	Donnelly Poor Fund	Spooner Poor Fund	Bagnell Scholarship Fund	E Sharp Stock Fund	Bank Fund
Cash-Investments	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Certificates Of Deposit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Combined Investments	803,857	772,477	1,350	2,000	730	500	300	1,000	2,000	800	1,000	2,000	1,500	8,000	8,200	2,000
Due From General Fund	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Assets:	803,857	772,477	1,350	2,000	730	500	300	1,000	2,000	800	1,000	2,000	1,500	8,000	8,200	2,000
Warrants Payable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accounts Payable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Liabilities:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fnd Bal Desgntd-N/Exp Trusts	-803,857	-772,477	-1,350	-2,000	-730	-500	-300	-1,000	-2,000	-800	-1,000	-2,000	-1,500	-8,000	-8,200	-2,000
Undesignated Fund Balance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Fund Balances:	-803,857	-772,477	-1,350	-2,000	-730	-500	-300	-1,000	-2,000	-800	-1,000	-2,000	-1,500	-8,000	-8,200	-2,000
Total Liabilities/Fund Balances:	-803,857	-772,477	-1,350	-2,000	-730	-500	-300	-1,000	-2,000	-800	-1,000	-2,000	-1,500	-8,000	-8,200	-2,000



**Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts — Expendable Trust Funds '94 Year End Combined Balance Sheet**

Account Title	TOTAL EXPNDL TRUST FUNDS	Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	Lebaron Poor Fund	Morton Park Fund	Murdock Poor Fund	Holmes Poor Fund	Robinson Poor Fund	Warren Burial Hill Fund	Guttes Library Fund	Jackson Park Fund	Jackson Fisheries Fund	Donnelly Poor Fund	Spooner Poor Fund	Bagnell Scholarship E Sharp Fund	Bank Stock Fund
Cash-Investments	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Certificates Of Deposit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Combined Investments	331,648	259,149	7,415	957	1,364	2,772	1,558	3,450	957	367	5,665	12,603	9,466	4,828	7,164
Due From General Fund	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Assets:	331,648	259,149	7,415	957	1,364	2,772	1,558	3,450	957	367	5,665	12,603	9,466	4,828	7,164
Warrants Payable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accounts Payable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Due To General Fund	-95,000	-95,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Liabilities:	-95,000	-95,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fnd Bal Desgntd-Spcl Purpose	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fnd Bal Desgntd-Expdbl Trust	-236,648	-164,149	-7,415	-957	-1,364	-2,772	-1,558	-3,450	-957	-367	-5,665	-12,603	-9,466	-4,828	-7,164
Undesignated Fund Balance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Fund Balances:	-236,648	-164,149	-7,415	-957	-1,364	-2,772	-1,558	-3,450	-957	-367	-5,665	-12,603	-9,466	-4,828	-7,164
Total Liabilities/Fund Balances:	-331,648	-259,149	-7,415	-957	-1,364	-2,772	-1,558	-3,450	-957	-367	-5,665	-12,603	-9,466	-4,828	-7,164

# TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS

## Statement Of Revenues, Expenditures & Changes In Fund Balance Expendable & Nonexpendable Trusts

Year Ended June 30, 1993

Trust Funds	Total All Trust Funds	Non Expendable Trust Funds	Expendable Trust Fund	Conservation Trust Fund	Stabilization Trust Fund	Unemployment Trust Fund	Health Ins Trust Funds	Planning Bld Guarantee Trust Funds
Employee Contributions	971,700	—	—	—	—	—	971,700	—
Investment Income, Net	27,704	—	-22,098	789	10,158	652	37,440	763
Guarantee Deposits	175,088	—	—	—	—	—	—	175,088
Gifts & Contributions	12,350	12,350	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous Revenue	113,753	—	50,000	—	—	—	63,753	—
OPERATING REVENUES:	1,300,595	12,350	27,902	789	10,158	652	1,072,893	175,852
Transfers From Other Funds	6,594,673	—	—	—	—	25,000	6,569,673	—
Other Financing Sources	392,200	—	—	—	—	—	392,200	—
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS:	6,986,873	0	0	0	0	25,000	6,961,873	0
TOTAL REVENUE & OTHER SOURCES:	8,287,468	12,350	27,902	789	10,158	25,652	8,034,766	175,852
Personal Services	7,665,521	—	47,805	—	—	5,112	7,612,604	—
Purchase Of Services	3,997	—	—	147	—	—	3,850	—
Supplies & Materials	461	—	—	461	—	—	—	—
Other Charges & Expenditures	109,596	—	2,750	—	—	—	—	106,846
OPERATING EXPENSES:	7,779,574	0	50,555	608	0	5,112	7,616,454	106,846

Trust Funds	Total All Trust Funds	Non Expendable Trust Funds	Expendable Trust Fund	Conservation Trust Fund	Stabilization Trust Fund	Unemployment Trust Fund	Health Ins Trust Funds	Planning Bnd Guarantee Trust Funds
Transfers To Other Funds	85,000	—	85,000	—	—	—	—	—
OTHER USES OF FUNDS:	85,000	0	85,000	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL EXPENSES & OTHER USES:	7,864,574	0	135,555	608	0	5,112	7,616,454	106,846
Excess/(Deficiency) of Revenues vs. Expenditures	422,894	12,350	-107,653	181	10,158	20,540	418,312	69,006
Fund Balance, Beginning Of Year	4,051,965	791,507	445,133	27,025	521,080	15,465	2,239,967	11,788
Fund Balance, End Of Year	4,474,859	803,857	337,480	27,206	531,238	36,005	2,658,279	80,794



**TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS**  
**Combined Balance Sheet — All Fund Types and Account Group as of June 30, 1994 and**  
**Contributory Retirement System as of December 31, 1993**

	Governmental Fund Types					Fiduciary Fund Types				Totals	
	General Fund	Special Revenue	Capital Projects	Reitment System	Trust and Agency Funds	General Long-Term Debt				1994	(Memorandum only) 1993
<b>Assets</b>											
Cash and cash equivalents	\$5,630,978	4,946,717	6,285,499	1,334,059	2,155,769	—				20,353,022	13,564,593
Investments	5,089,000	—	—	31,374,799	2,353,504	—				38,817,303	30,963,539
Receivables:											
Property taxes	4,204,229	—	—	—	—	—				4,204,229	4,810,091
Tax Liens and possessions	3,515,291	203,711	—	—	—	—				3,719,002	3,539,141
Escise taxes	904,767	—	—	—	—	—				904,767	1,163,501
Departmental	2,551	1,204,281	—	65,384	1,217,000	—				2,489,216	3,112,556
User charges	—	688,976	—	—	—	—				688,976	1,012,188
Due from other governments	96,000	436,833	—	—	63,753	—				596,586	560,917
Amount to be provided for payment of debt	—	—	—	—	—	38,505,100				38,505,100	29,486,000
<b>Total Assets</b>	<b>\$19,442,816</b>	<b>7,480,518</b>	<b>6,285,499</b>	<b>32,774,242</b>	<b>5,790,026</b>	<b>38,505,100</b>				<b>110,278,201</b>	<b>88,212,526</b>
<b>Liabilities and Fund Balances</b>											
Liabilities:											
Warrants payable	\$1,744,721	274,185	120,333	229,011	533,432	—				2,901,682	2,746,546
Accrued payroll and withholdings	442,083	—	—	—	—	—				442,083	124,644
Accrued sick pay	—	—	—	—	—	707,000				707,000	606,000
Bonds payable	—	—	—	—	—	37,798,100				37,798,100	28,880,000
Notes payable	—	—	1,980,000	—	—	—				1,980,000	5,539,000
Other liabilities	13,303	130	—	—	2,402,602	—				2,416,035	1,836,888
Deferred revenues	7,920,661	2,250,712	—	—	—	—				10,171,373	10,594,925

Governmental Fund Types      Fiduciary Fund Types

	Governmental Fund Types				Fiduciary Fund Types				Totals	
	General Fund	Special Revenue	Capital Projects	Retirement System	Trust and Agency Funds	General Long-Term Debt			1994	(Memorandum only) 1993
Reserve for abatements and exemptions	1,887,625	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,887,625	1,784,373
Total Liabilities	12,008,393	2,525,027	2,100,333	229,011	2,936,034	38,505,100			58,303,898	52,112,376
Commitments and contingencies (Notes 5, 10, 11 and 12)										
Fund Balances:										
Reserved for appropriations	3,602,943	—	—	—	—	—			3,602,943	1,106,764
Reserved for members' retirement benefits	—	—	—	32,545,231	—	—			32,545,231	30,804,907
Unreserved:										
Designated	-1,451,507	4,955,491	4,185,166	—	2,853,992	—			10,543,142	214,473
Undesignated	5,282,987	—	—	—	—	—			5,282,987	3,974,006
Total Fund Balances	7,434,423	4,955,491	4,185,166	32,545,231	2,853,992	—			51,974,303	36,100,150
Total Liabilities and Fund Balances	\$19,442,816	7,480,518	6,285,499	32,774,242	5,790,026	38,505,100			110,278,201	88,212,526

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS

Combined Statement of Revenues, Transfers, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances —  
All Governmental Fund Types and Expendable Trust Funds  
Year ended June 30, 1994

	Governmental Fund Types				Fiduciary Fund Type		Totals	
	General Fund	Special Revenue	Capital Projects	Expendable Trust Funds			(Memorandum only) 1994	1993
Revenues:								
Property taxes	\$59,679,760	—	—	—	—	59,679,760		56,306,134
Excise taxes	2,900,400	—	—	—	—	2,900,400		3,009,996
Intergovernmental revenues	11,980,966	4,096,722	—	—	—	16,077,688		8,897,796
Departmental	899,330	2,234,766	—	1,074,840	—	4,209,544		2,134,169
Charges for services	—	5,003,636	—	—	—	5,003,636		5,454,771
Penalties and interest	1,500,020	—	—	—	—	1,500,020		1,218,306
Licenses and permits	871,566	—	—	—	—	871,566		957,165
Investment income	457,934	—	—	27,631	—	485,565		517,285
Miscellaneous	68,261	—	—	—	—	68,261		215,511
Total revenues	78,358,845	11,335,124	—	1,102,471	—	90,796,440		78,711,133
Operating transfers, net	-6,902,774	-1,461,104	68,293	6,588,590	—	-1,706,995		-1,784,642
Total revenues and transfers	71,456,071	9,874,020	68,293	7,691,061	—	89,089,445		76,926,491
Expenditures:								
General government	2,487,543	897,845	—	607	—	3,385,995		3,636,891
Public safety	10,595,982	31,541	—	—	—	10,627,523		9,644,196
Education	38,557,569	3,360,356	—	—	—	41,917,925		39,579,691
Public works	4,612,989	3,410,678	—	2,750	—	8,026,417		7,756,712
Human services	618,010	—	—	—	—	618,010		561,654
Culture and recreation	1,685,302	40,023	—	—	—	1,725,325		726,173
Debt service	4,650,768	—	—	—	—	4,650,768		1,923,754
Employee pensions	21,526	—	—	47,805	—	69,331		46,792



	Governmental Fund Types			Fiduciary Fund Type	Totals	
	General Fund	Special Revenue	Capital Projects	Expendable Trust Funds	(Memorandum only) 1994	1993
Insurance	760,798	44,955	—	7,779,841	8,585,594	6,401,875
Capital outlay	3,036,948	—	3,170,329	—	6,207,277	3,806,261
State and county assessments	285,230	—	—	—	285,230	259,061
Total expenditures	67,312,665	7,785,398	3,170,329	7,831,003	86,099,395	74,343,060
Excess of revenues and transfers over (under) expenditures	4,143,406	2,088,622	-3,102,036	-139,942	2,990,050	2,583,431
Other financing sources (uses):						
Proceeds from long-term borrowing	—	—	11,118,467	—	11,118,467	—
Other, net	12,962	—	—	—	12,962	64,752
Excess of revenues and other sources over (under) expenditures and other uses	4,156,368	2,088,622	8,016,431	-139,942	14,121,479	2,648,183
Fund balances, beginning of year	3,278,055	2,866,869	-3,831,265	2,190,076	4,503,735	1,855,552
Fund balances, end of year	7,434,423	4,955,491	4,185,166	2,050,134	18,625,214	4,503,735

**Statement of Revenues, Transfers & Expenditures**  
**Budget vs. Actual, General Fund — Budgetary Basis**  
**Year Ended June 30, 1994**

	FY'94 BUDGET	FY '94 ACTUAL
<hr/>		
Revenues:		
Property Taxes	\$58,204,857	59,699,052
Excise Taxes	2,425,000	3,153,683
Intergovernmental	11,739,221	11,980,966
Departmental	935,000	899,938
Penalties & Interest	1,225,000	1,500,020
Licenses & Permits	860,000	871,566
Investment Income	295,000	457,934
Miscellaneous	—	68,261
	<hr/>	
Total Revenues:	75,684,078	78,631,420
Operating Transfers, net	-7,706,409	-6,902,774
	<hr/>	
Total Revenues & Transfers:	67,977,669	71,728,646
Expenditures:		
General Government	2,557,217	2,490,925
Public Safety	10,864,400	10,607,321
Education	40,148,535	38,562,639
Public Works	4,583,571	4,603,947
Human Services	616,233	611,485
Culture & Recreation	1,741,757	1,685,440
Debt Service	4,782,230	4,774,653
Employee Pensions	22,000	21,526
Insurance	792,486	760,798
Capital Outlay	3,689,785	2,575,489
State & County Assessments	267,023	285,230
	<hr/>	
Total Expenditures:	70,065,237	66,979,453
Excess of Revenues & Transfers over/(under) Expenditures:	-\$2,087,568	4,749,193
	<hr/> <hr/>	

# TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

## Statement Of Revenues, Expenditures & Transfers For All Budgetary Items

Year Ended June 30, 1994

Account Name	Balance July 1, 1993	Appropriations Fiscal Year 1994	Reserve Fund Transfers	Other Financing Sources	Expenditures Fiscal Year 1994	Other Financing Uses	Actual Under/(Over) FY '94 Budget
<b>MODERATOR</b>							
Supplies and Materials		250.00			240.90		9.10
Other Charges & Expenditures		95.00			94.88		0.12
<b>SELECTMEN</b>							
Personal Services		42,878.00		500.00	43,174.60		203.40
Purchase of Services		6,050.00			4,456.43	500.00	1,093.57
Supplies and Materials		2,100.00			1,779.85		320.15
Other Charges & Expenditures		6,591.00			6,591.00		0.00
Art 16 87 ATM — Town Hall Study Comm	200.00				0.00		200.00
Art 12 91 ATM — Financial Audit	1,000.00				0.00		1,000.00
Art 18 91 ATM — Install Park Bench	4,681.62				3,570.00		1,111.62
Art 13 92 ATM — Financial Audit	1,000.00				1,000.00		0.00
Art 20 92 ATM — Hazardous Waste	5,794.05				5,794.05		0.00
Art 5 12/92 STM — Decommissioning Study	110.00				0.00		110.00
Art 11 93 ATM — Financial Audit		27,000.00			27,000.00		0.00
Art 13 93 ATM — Hazardous Waste		25,000.00			13,786.95		11,213.05
<b>TOWN MANAGER</b>							
Personal Services		209,172.00			209,169.62		2.38
Supplies and Materials		100.00			91.20		8.80
Other Charges & Expenditures		8,510.00			8,509.61		0.39
Art 8-M 93 ATM — Television & VCR		600.00			600.00		0.00
Art 8-N 93 ATM — Projector & Screen		600.00			600.00		0.00
Art 9-33 93 ATM — Hearing Room Renovations		13,000.00			11,025.83		1,974.17
Art 17 93 ATM — Training Program		2,000.00			1,883.75		116.25
Art 9-25 93 ATM — Memorial Hall Eng		20,000.00			0.00		20,000.00



## ADVISORY & FINANCE COMMITTEE

Account Name	Balance July 1, 1993	Appropriations Fiscal Year 1994	Reserve Fund Transfers	Other Financing Sources	Expenditures Fiscal Year 1994	Other Financing Uses	Actual Under/(Over) FY '94 Budget
Personal Services		35,189.00			35,155.02		33.98
Purchase of Services		1,800.00			1,261.25		538.75
Other Charges & Expenditures		460.00			415.00		45.00

## RESERVE FUND

Transfers to General Fund		146,000.00	-146,000.00		0.00		0.00
Transfers to Special Revenue Funds		4,000.00	-4,000.00				0.00

## FINANCE

Personal Services		55,861.00			55,774.67		86.33
Supplies and Materials		300.00		946.18	1,162.84		83.34
Other Charges & Expenditures		1,025.00			915.00		110.00

## ACCOUNTING

Personal Services		89,426.00		7,400.00	89,790.69		7,035.31
Purchase of Services		33,914.00		1,940.00	35,371.88		482.12
Supplies and Materials		200.00		3.82	203.82		0.00
Other Charges & Expenditures		360.00		250.00	577.28		32.72

## CENTRAL PURCHASING

Purchase of Services		67,655.00	1,200.00	4,000.00	71,444.51		1,410.49
Supplies and Materials		67,650.00	1,000.00		68,599.45		50.55
New Equipment		21,265.00			20,957.18		307.82

## ASSESSORS

Personal Services		262,284.00			257,678.46		4,605.54
Purchase of Services		3,900.00		1,450.00	5,342.81		7.19
Supplies and Materials		400.00			393.90		6.10
Other Charges & Expenditures		4,640.00			4,203.92		436.08
Art 5 4/92 STM — FY 1993 Revaluation	9,062.63						9,062.63

## TOWN TREASURER

Personal Services		46,772.00		8,362.00	53,716.40		1,417.60
Purchase of Services		51,000.00			40,740.46	500.00	9,759.54
Other Charges & Expenditures		1,910.00			815.06	250.00	844.94

Account Name	Balance July 1, 1993	Appropriations Fiscal Year 1994	Reserve Fund Transfers	Other Financing Sources	Expenditures Fiscal Year 1994	Other Financing Uses	Actual Under/(Over) FY '94 Budget
<b>TOWN COLLECTOR</b>							
Personal Services		221,840.00		3,000.00	220,342.86		4,497.14
Purchase of Services		6,000.00		660.00	6,560.00		100.00
Other Charges & Expenditures		2,100.00			1,525.64		574.36
<b>LEGAL DEPARTMENT</b>							
Purchase of Services		159,000.00		55,000.00	213,922.36		77.64
Other Charges & Expenditures		5,000.00			5,000.00		0.00
<b>PERSONNEL</b>							
Personal Services		77,073.00			73,329.04	1,500.00	2,243.96
Purchase of Services		4,537.00	169.00	1,500.00	6,141.00		65.00
Supplies and Materials		695.00			678.19		16.81
Other Charges & Expenditures		950.00			949.88		0.12
Art 22 91 ATM — Hepatitis B Shots	4,702.64				325.00		4,377.64
<b>DATA PROCESSING</b>							
Personal Services		62,393.00			61,179.40		1,213.60
Purchase of Services		61,000.00		22,000.00	82,508.47		491.53
Supplies and Materials		8,000.00			7,888.63		111.37
Other Charges & Expenditures		600.00			283.73		316.27
Art 5 4/92 STM — Software Procurement	4,926.48				4,804.98	121.50	0.00
Art 9-11 92 ATM — Systems Needs Analysis	45,000.00				4,360.00		40,640.00
Art 9-2 93 ATM — Computer Hardware		125,850.00			9,230.00		116,620.00
<b>SWITCHBOARD &amp; MAILROOM</b>							
Personal Services		25,787.00	1,257.14		27,007.79		36.35
Purchase of Services		80,680.00		10,000.00	90,680.00		0.00
<b>TAX TITLE FORECLOSURES</b>							
Other Charges & Expenditures		225,000.00			225,000.00		0.00
<b>TOWN CLERK</b>							
Personal Services		91,867.00			90,161.32		1,705.68
Purchase of Services		1,135.00			966.44		168.56

168.56  
966.44  
1,135.00  
BUDGET OF EXPENSES

Account Name	Balance July 1, 1993	Appropriations Fiscal Year 1994	Reserve Fund Transfers	Other Financing Sources	Expenditures Fiscal Year 1994	Other Financing Uses	Actual Under/(Over) FY '94 Budget
Other Charges & Expenditures		570.00	150.00		697.26		22.74
Art 3 12/92 STM — Personal Computer	25.00					25.00	0.00
Art 4 4/93 STM — Print Precinct Maps	3,600.00				3,480.00		120.00
Art 8-A 93 ATM — Clerk Ballot Box		200.00			200.00		0.00
<b>ELECTION &amp; REGISTRATION</b>							
Personal Services		30,003.00			18,722.65		11,280.35
Purchase of Services		400.00			0.00		400.00
Supplies and Materials		15,320.00			5,071.35		10,248.65
<b>CONSERVATION</b>							
Personal Services		53,507.00			53,473.35		33.65
Supplies and Materials		550.00			345.46		204.54
Other Charges & Expenditures		473.00			416.31		56.69
Art 9-53 92 ATM — 4-WD Pickup Truck	149.33						149.33
<b>PLANNING</b>							
Personal Services		140,233.00			138,402.72	1,000.00	830.28
Purchase of Services		4,075.00			3,997.44		77.56
Supplies and Materials		110.00			107.00		3.00
Other Charges & Expenditures		1,110.00			566.30		543.70
Art 9 11/15/93 STM — Forges Field Prch		1,325,000.00			1,325,000.00		0.00
<b>BOARD OF APPEALS</b>							
Personal Services		20,946.00			20,843.54		102.46
<b>P.D.I.C.</b>							
Personal Services		72,886.00		1,000.00	73,314.64		571.36
Purchase of Services		8,200.00			8,120.93		79.07
Other Charges & Expenditures		1,775.00			1,629.45		145.55
<b>REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY</b>							
Purchase of Services		6,246.00			6,246.00		0.00
Supplies and Materials		650.00			351.92		298.08
Other Charges & Expenditures		8,892.00			8,892.00		0.00



Account Name	Balance July 1, 1993	Appropriations Fiscal Year 1994	Reserve Fund Transfers	Other Financing Sources	Expenditures Fiscal Year 1994	Other Financing Uses	Actual Under/(Over) FY 94 Budget
<b>ANNUAL TOWN REPORT</b>							
Purchase of Services		5,800.00				5,262.77	537.23
<b>COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT</b>							
Art 16 91 ATM — Public/Social Services	31.50						31.50
Art 16 92 ATM — Public/Social Services	13,175.19				13,175.19		0.00
Art 15 93 ATM — Social Services		23,620.00			14,120.00		9,500.00
TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT:	93,458.44	4,140,030.00	-146,223.86	118,012.00	3,913,906.51	9,159.27	282,210.80
<b>POLICE DEPARTMENT</b>							
Administration							
Personal Services-Regular		4,184,080.00			3,917,342.41	91,800.00	174,937.59
Personal Services-Overtime		849,526.00		90,001.00	937,173.91		2,353.09
Purchase of Services		34,550.00			31,021.91		3,528.09
Supplies and Materials		2,680.00			2,587.21		92.79
Other Charges & Expenditures		720.00			712.00		8.00
Training							
Supplies and Materials		1,000.00			990.45		9.55
Other Charges & Expenditures		2,300.00			2,296.61		3.39
Patrol							
Personal Services		43,000.00			41,849.90		1,150.10
Purchase of Services		132,500.00			89,293.78	27,250.00	15,956.22
Supplies and Materials		16,720.00			14,382.77	1,275.00	1,062.23
Traffic Control							
Personal Services		2,700.00			2,250.00		450.00
Detectives							
Purchase of Services		475.00			475.00		0.00
Supplies and Materials		4,120.00		1,675.00	5,775.23		19.77
Building Maintenance							
Personal Services		200.00			200.00		0.00
Purchase of Services		550.00		100.00	295.86		354.14
Supplies and Materials		7,450.00		100.00	7,296.82		253.18
Animal Control							
Personal Services		400.00			339.70		60.30

Account Name	Balance July 1, 1993	Appropriations Fiscal Year 1994	Reserve Fund Transfers	Other Financing Sources	Expenditures Fiscal Year 1994	Other Financing Uses	Actual Under/(Over) FY '94 Budget
Purchase of Services		2,850.00		75.00	2,260.05		664.95
Supplies and Materials		2,900.00			2,875.64		24.36
Court							
Other Charges & Expenditures		14,200.00	2,500.00	1,800.00	15,991.21		2,508.79
Park Police							
Supplies and Materials		1,000.00			1,000.00		0.00
Art 18 89 ATM — Animal Shelter Comm	75.00						75.00
Art 8-1 92 ATM — Unmarked Van	93.15					93.15	0.00
Art 8-N 92 ATM — Teletype Machine	321.00					321.00	0.00
Art 8-P 93 ATM — Police Cruisers							0.00
Art 8-Q 93 ATM — 4WD Vehicle		122,936.00			122,936.00		0.00
Art 8-S 93 ATM — Laminator		18,952.00			18,952.00		0.00
Art 8-T 93 ATM — Air Conditioners		500.00			500.00		0.00
Art 8-U 93 ATM — Regulation Books		805.00			805.00		0.00
Art 9-11 93 ATM — Computer		4,410.00			4,410.00		0.00
Art 9-22 93 ATM — Guns		46,759.00			28,150.96		18,608.04
		57,088.08			57,088.08		0.00
<b>FIRE DEPARTMENT</b>							
Administration							
Personal Services — Regular		4,194,141.00			4,131,781.68	32,420.97	29,938.35
Personal Services — Overtime		671,530.00		32,419.97	703,949.97		0.00
Purchase of Services		85,210.00	9,455.54		93,948.34		717.20
Supplies and Materials		600.00			544.65		55.35
Other Charges & Expenditures		500.00			496.96		3.04
Training							
Supplies and Materials		1,800.00			1,794.87		5.13
Prevention							
Supplies and Materials		900.00			843.89		56.11
Suppression							
Supplies and Materials		8,500.00			8,474.04		25.96
New Equipment		14,200.00			13,671.54		528.46
Radios & Fire Alarms							
Purchase of Services		2,900.00			2,780.85		119.15
Supplies and Materials		7,800.00			7,446.57		353.43

Account Name	Balance July 1, 1993	Appropriations Fiscal Year 1994	Reserve Fund Transfers	Other Financing Sources	Expenditures Fiscal Year 1994	Other Financing Uses	Actual Under/(Over) FY 94 Budget
<b>Motor Equipment Maintenance</b>							
Purchase of Services		4,500.00			4,362.27		137.73
Supplies and Materials		33,000.00	5,000.00		37,951.34		48.66
Art 9-P 88 ATM — Replace Alarm Boxes	364.05						364.05
Art 8 4/93 STM — Police Sta Spill Contnmnt	2,000.00						2,000.00
Art 8-C 93 ATM — Ice Rescue Sleds		5,040.00			5,040.00		0.00
Art 8-D 93 ATM — Parts Washer		1,487.05			1,487.05		0.00
Art 9-12 93 ATM — Pumping Engine		227,194.00			227,194.00		0.00
Art 9-19 93 ATM — Fire Station Roof		30,000.00			30,000.00		0.00
Art 10 93 ATM — Ambulance Contract		90,250.00			90,250.00		0.00
Art 5 11/15/93 STM — Exhaust System		75,000.00					75,000.00
<b>FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT</b>							
Personal Services		28,037.00			22,103.14		5,933.86
Purchase of Services		3,200.00			2,882.71		317.29
Supplies and Materials		15,900.00			14,820.30		1,079.70
Other Charges & Expenditures		350.00			313.50		36.50
New Equipment		3,400.00			3,093.16		306.84
<b>BUILDING &amp; ZONING DEPARTMENT</b>							
Personal Services		294,725.00			293,361.04		1,363.96
Purchase of Services		5,000.00					5,000.00
Supplies and Materials		155.00			138.59		16.41
Other Charges & Expenditures		9,100.00			6,239.15		2,860.85
<b>SEALER OF WEIGHTS &amp; MEASURES</b>							
Personal Services		11,262.00			11,261.57		0.43
Supplies and Materials		125.00			122.25		2.75
Other Charges & Expenditures		360.00			359.07		0.93
<b>OFFICE OF EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS</b>							
Administration							
Purchase of Services		900.00			820.38		79.62
Other Charges & Expenditures		500.00			232.80		267.20
New Equipment		0.00					0.00



Account Name	Balance July 1, 1993	Appropriations Fiscal Year 1994	Reserve Fund Transfers	Other Financing Sources	Expenditures Fiscal Year 1994	Other Financing Uses	Actual Under/(Over) FY '94 Budget
<b>Transfer Special Revenue</b>							
Training		6,708.00			6,708.00		0.00
Supplies and Materials		250.00			13.26		236.74
Other Charges and Expenditures		250.00					50.00
Emergency Operations							
Purchase of Services		575.00			372.74		202.26
<b>HARBORMASTER</b>							
Administration							
Personal Services		150,820.00			148,941.71		1,878.29
Purchase of Services		2,700.00			2,147.54		552.46
Supplies and Materials		1,015.00			932.98		82.02
Other Charges & Expenditures		2,420.00			1,930.03		489.97
Waterfront							
Personal Services		1,350.00			1,350.00		0.00
Purchase of Services		9,400.00			8,761.89		638.11
Supplies and Materials		1,000.00			1,000.00		0.00
Pond Patrol							
Personal Services		300.00			300.00		0.00
Purchase of Services		600.00			567.61		32.39
Other Charges & Expenditures		1,500.00			1,471.73		28.27
Art 9-F 88 ATM — Town Wharf Repairs	158.01				148.29		9.72
Art 8-E 93 ATM Radio Equipment		500.00			500.00		0.00
<b>PLYMOUTH SAVING LIVES</b>							
Art 14 93 ATM — Saving Lives Program		14,967.00			14,967.00		0.00
<b>DESIGN REVIEW BOARD</b>							
Personal Services		12,019.00			11,710.12		308.88
<b>TOTAL PUBLIC SAFETY:</b>	3,011.21	11,589,311.13	16,955.54	126,170.97	11,228,841.08	153,160.12	353,447.65

Account Name	Balance July 1, 1993	Appropriations Fiscal Year 1994	Reserve Fund Transfers	Other Financing Sources	Expenditures Fiscal Year 1994	Other Financing Uses	Actual Under/(Over) FY '94 Budget
<b>PLYMOUTH SCHOOL DEPARTMENT</b>							
Budget Request		43,940,528.00			42,354,632.32		1,585,895.68
Art 9-56 91 ATM — Manomet Sch Tile Removal	6,230.00				4,955.00		1,275.00
Art 9-2 92 ATM — Mt Pleasant Boiler	84,900.00				525.00		84,375.00
Art 9-27 92 ATM — Elem School Storm Traps	1,580.01						1,580.01
Art 9-28 92 ATM — Morton School Wiring	12,250.00						12,250.00
Art 9-40 92 ATM — Elem Electricl Imprvmnt	11,143.51				690.72		10,452.79
Art 9-41 92 ATM — Morton Sch Window Paint	37,160.00						37,160.00
Art 1-A 6/92 STM — Remove Tanks & Convrns	23,030.00						23,030.00
Art 9-5 92 ATM — PSHS Lightning Rods	40,000.00						40,000.00
Art 9-13 92 ATM — PCIS Heating System	24,500.00						24,500.00
Art 9-33 92 ATM — PNHS Locker Replacement	21,903.00				228.73		21,674.27
Art 9-43 92 ATM — PCIS Carpet Replacement	13,842.00				2,552.00		11,290.00
Art 9-48 92 ATM — Seal Driveways	21,460.00				20,244.12		1,215.88
Art 9-18 93 ATM — PNHS Gym Floor		150,000.00					150,000.00
Art 9-27 93 ATM — PNHS Tennis Courts		35,000.00					35,000.00
Art 9-31 93 ATM — Hedge Electric		21,000.00					21,000.00
Art 9-32 93 ATM — South Tennis Courts		25,000.00					25,000.00
<b>ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BUILDING COMM</b>							
Art 8 6/91 STM — Site Select & Engineering	25,000.00						25,000.00
Art 9 1/86 STM — Elem School Bldg Comm	1.98					1.98	0.00
Art 7 4/87 STM — Architectural Services	50,000.00				78.13		49,921.87
Art 9-69 91 ATM — PNHS Oil Burner	39,309.20						39,309.20
Art 9-3 93 ATM — School Feas Study		75,000.00			40,000.00		35,000.00
TOTAL SCHOOLS:	412,309.70	44,246,528.00	0.00	0.00	42,423,906.02	1.98	2,234,929.70
<b>DPW ENGINEERING DIVISION</b>							
Personal Services		236,545.00			219,136.70		17,408.30
Purchase of Services		2,650.00	2,100.00		4,074.40		675.60
Supplies and Materials		5,700.00			5,614.79		85.21
Other Charges & Expenditures		915.00			773.10		141.90
Art 9-75 90 ATM — Bay Shore Dr Drainage	45,125.00				45,125.00		0.00

Account Name	Balance July 1, 1993	Appropriations Fiscal Year 1994	Reserve Fund Transfers	Other Financing Sources	Expenditures Fiscal Year 1994	Other Financing Uses	Actual Under/(Over) FY '94 Budget
Art 9-6 90 ATM — Water St Reconst	36,820.52				17,040.29		19,780.23
Art 9 4/6/91 STM — Water St Outfall	2,028.38				2,028.38		0.00
Art 9-5 91 ATM — So Meadow Rd/Fed Furn Rd	1,656.44						1,656.44
Art 9-7 91 ATM — South St/Obery St	10,000.00				10,000.00		0.00
Art 9-50 92 ATM — South St/Obery St	15,000.00				15,000.00		0.00
Art 9-1 92 ATM — So Meadow Rd/Fed Furn Rd	55,752.46				35,249.34	20,503.12	0.00
Art 10 4/93 STM — Drainage Supplies	4,500.00				4,500.00		0.00
Art 9-6 93 ATM — Water St Phase 4		100,000.00					100,000.00
Art 9-16 93 ATM — Barbieri Pond		30,000.00					30,000.00
<b>DPW HIGHWAY DIVISION</b>							
Administration							
Personal Services		850,584.00			819,445.38		31,138.62
Supplies and Materials		325.00			325.00		0.00
Other Charges & Expenditures		65.00					65.00
Drainage Maintenance							
Supplies and Materials		16,120.00			9,468.14		6,651.86
Road Maintenance							
Purchase of Services		23,000.00			22,862.09		137.91
Supplies and Materials		57,200.00			57,165.35		34.65
Sidewalk Curb & Fence Maintenance							
Supplies and Materials		23,000.00			22,922.74		77.26
Street Markings & Signs							
Supplies and Materials		53,200.00			49,294.73		3,905.27
Street Cleaning & Maintenance							
Supplies and Materials		6,000.00			5,999.75		0.25
Snow & Ice Control							
Personal Services		93,877.00	43,380.06		137,257.06		0.00
Purchase of Services		82,150.00	47,603.62		213,826.40		-84,072.78
Supplies and Materials		96,000.00			167,090.79		-71,090.79
Art 10 84 ATM — Jesses Boatyard	30,000.00						30,000.00
Art 46 87 ATM — Manomet Pt Rd Sidewalk	11,000.00						11,000.00
Art 4 4/89 STM — Manomet Beach Drainage	0.49					0.49	0.00
Art 18 85 ATM — Point Road Construction	16,500.00						16,500.00
Art 11 4/6/91 STM — Filmore Drainage	2,051.02					2,051.02	0.00



Account Name	Balance July 1, 1993	Appropriations Fiscal Year 1994	Reserve Fund Transfers	Other Financing Sources	Expenditures Fiscal Year 1994	Other Financing Uses	Actual Under/(Over) FY '94 Budget
Art 9-10 91 ATM — Sidewalk Reconstruction	17,472.21				17,472.21		0.00
Art 9-13 91 ATM — Resurface Gravel Roads	0.30					0.30	0.00
Art 8-G 92 ATM — Pavement Stripe Machine	520.43					520.43	0.00
Art 9-12 92 ATM — Road Reconstruction	17,703.85				17,703.85		0.00
Art 9-15 92 ATM — Sidewalk Reconstruction	36,000.00				27,192.83		8,807.17
Art 9-42 92 ATM — Resurface Gravel Roads	213.87					213.87	0.00
Art 8-F 93 ATM — Trench Box		6,500.00			5,190.00		1,310.00
Art 8-G 93 ATM — Diaphragm Pump		1,624.00			1,624.00		0.00
Art 8-I 93 ATM — Air Conditioner		800.00					800.00
Art 8-J 93 ATM — Flail Mower		9,500.00			9,500.00		0.00
Art 8-K 93 ATM — Debris Vacuum		1,094.05			1,094.05		0.00
Art 9-23 93 ATM — Sidewalk Reconstruction		20,000.00			6,673.24		13,326.76
Art 9-17 93 ATM — Reconstruct Town Rds		185,999.95			185,999.95		0.00
<b>DPW ADMINISTRATION DIVISION</b>							
Administration							
Personal Services		313,407.00			307,147.99		6,259.01
Purchase of Services		8,500.00			8,051.17		448.83
Other Charges & Expenditures		5,100.00			5,077.87		22.13
Art 9-2 89 ATM — Solid Waste Study	148.69						148.69
Art 9-1 90 ATM — Trans Sta Containers	400.00				400.00		0.00
Art 9-2 90 ATM — P W Study Phase II	16,262.81				9,525.60		6,737.21
Art 9-4 90 ATM — Manomet Trans Station	57.93				57.93		0.00
Art 12 4/6/91 STM — Ellisville Easement	1,649.81					1,649.81	0.00
Art 13 4/6/91 STM — Groundwater Testing	2,402.26				2,402.26		0.00
Art 9-1 91 ATM — Landfill Closing Plan	15,881.93				15,881.93		0.00
Art 9-16 92 ATM — Replace Downtown Lights	50,000.00				50,000.00		0.00
Art 9-39 92 ATM — Salt Shed Site Work	20,000.00						20,000.00
Art 8-B 93 ATM — Recycle Containers		7,200.00			7,200.00		0.00
Art 9-1 93 ATM — Cedarville Wells		90,000.00			90,000.00		0.00
Art 9-4 93 ATM — Landfill Closure Pln		70,000.00			70,000.00		0.00
Art 9-8 93 ATM — Manomet Trans Sta		62,000.00			62,000.00		0.00

Account Name	Balance July 1, 1993	Appropriations Fiscal Year 1994	Reserve Fund Transfers	Other Financing Sources	Expenditures Fiscal Year 1994	Other Financing Uses	Actual Under/(Over) FY '94 Budget
<b>WASTE COLLECTION &amp; DISPOSAL</b>							
Personal Services		115,382.00			113,732.01		1,649.99
Purchase of Services		930,815.00			929,987.03		827.97
Supplies and Materials		46,250.00			45,568.76		681.24
Art 16 93 ATM — Recycle Committee		4,645.00			2,610.14		2,034.86
<b>DPW MAINTENANCE DIVISION</b>							
Administration							
Personal Services		418,182.00			389,338.41		28,843.59
Vehicle Maintenance							
Purchase of Services		157,990.00			148,967.92		9,022.08
Supplies and Materials		125,000.00		12,500.00	147,406.15		93.85
New Equipment		200.00			93.93		106.07
Building Maintenance							
Purchase of Services		148,603.00		750.00	141,041.63		8,311.37
Supplies and Materials		42,605.00			42,338.65		266.35
New Equipment		200.00			171.00		29.00
Public Sanitation							
Supplies and Materials		3,000.00			2,905.41		94.59
Art 9-21 90 ATM — Restroom Info Center	1,361.21				681.73		679.48
Art 9-22 90 ATM — Memorial Hall Renov	2,938.62					2,938.62	0.00
Art 9-23 90 ATM — Memorial Hall Curtain	0.27					0.27	0.00
Art 8-H 92 ATM — Garage Roof Repairs	200.00					200.00	0.00
Art 9-6 92 ATM — 130 Court St Roof Repair	11,500.00				11,500.00		0.00
Art 9-17 92 ATM — 5X7 Dump Truck/Plow	0.75					0.75	0.00
Art 9-22 92 ATM — Vehicle Lift	15,000.00						0.00
Art 9-38 92 ATM — Van With Shelves	250.00					250.00	0.00
Art 8-L 93 ATM — A/C Machine		3,000.00			3,000.00		0.00
Art 4 11/15/93 STM — Sander		10,257.66		6,000.00	16,257.66		0.00
<b>DPW STREET &amp; TRAFFIC LIGHTING DIVISION</b>							
Purchase of Services		272,000.00			263,623.44		8,376.56

Account Name	Balance July 1, 1993	Appropriations Fiscal Year 1994	Reserve Fund Transfers	Other Financing Sources	Expenditures Fiscal Year 1994	Other Financing Uses	Actual Under/(Over) FY '94 Budget
<b>DPW CEMETERY DIVISION</b>							
Personal Services		182,510.00			177,767.75		4,742.25
Purchase of Services		11,500.00			8,142.17		3,357.83
Supplies and Materials		2,475.00	410.00		2,763.10		121.90
New Equipment		4,000.00			4,000.00		0.00
Art 11 88 ATM — Cemetery Improvements	750.00					750.00	0.00
Art 9-RR 88 ATM — Manomet Cemetery Lot	752.16					752.16	0.00
Art 9-5 90 ATM — Road Reconstruction	2,280.66				2,280.66		0.00
Art 9-3 91 ATM — Manomet Cemetery Lot	23,872.16				5,204.66		18,667.50
Art 9-4 91 ATM — Road & Line Repair	5,947.33						5,947.33
Art 15 91 ATM — Cemetery Improvements	165.78					165.78	0.00
Art 8-A 92 ATM — Trench Box	183.48					183.48	0.00
Art 8-B 92 ATM — Utility Trailer	650.00					650.00	0.00
Art 9-21 92 ATM — Cem Office Addition	1,370.61				1,126.36		244.25
Art 3 11/15/93 STM — Repairs		22,000.00					22,000.00
<b>DPW FORESTRY DIVISION</b>							
Administration		114,478.00			113,461.45		1,016.55
Personal Services		14,900.00			14,890.90		9.10
Purchase of Services		800.00			798.79		1.21
Supplies and Materials		300.00			259.00		41.00
Other Charges & Expenditures							
Town Forest Committee							
Purchase of Services		1,100.00			975.00		125.00
Other Charges & Expenditures		200.00			183.00		17.00
<b>DPW PARK DIVISION</b>							
Personal Services		348,806.00			343,915.50		4,890.50
Purchase of Services		43,600.00	8,400.00		43,600.00		8,400.00
Supplies and Materials		21,050.00			20,983.33		66.67
Other Charges & Expenditures		0.00					0.00
New Equipment		2,650.00			2,608.32		41.68
Art 9-29 91 ATM — Jenny Pond Phase I	43,075.59						43,075.59
Art 2 4/92 STM — Plymouth Beach Bathhouse	1,098.32						1,098.32
Art 3 4/92 STM — Plymouth Beach Washthru	2.20					2.20	0.00



Account Name	Balance July 1, 1993	Appropriations Fiscal Year 1994	Reserve Fund Transfers	Other Financing Sources	Expenditures Fiscal Year 1994	Other Financing Uses	Actual Under/(Over) FY '94 Budget
Art 9-26 92 ATM — Stephen's Fld Imprvments	16,481.86						16,481.86
Art 9-29 92 ATM — Stephen's Fld Sidewalk	221.39				200.00	21.39	0.00
Art 9-34 92 ATM — Nelson Street Sanitary	30,000.00						30,000.00
Art 9-36 92 ATM — Park Bldg Improvements	5,964.21				25.00		5,939.21
Art 6 4/93 STM — Plymouth Beach Repairs	8,923.15				8,923.15		0.00
Art 7 4/93 STM — Plymouth Beach Study	42,300.00				40,300.00		2,000.00
Art 8-0 93 ATM — Snowmobile Repair		4,000.00			4,000.00		0.00
Art 3 4/94 STM — Plymouth Bch Repairs		59,999.34			59,999.34		0.00

TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS: 624,438.15 5,571,554.00 117,893.68 13,250.00 5,880,025.66 30,853.69 416,256.48

## BOARD OF HEALTH

Administration							
Personal Services		81,823.00			80,320.51		1,502.49
Supplies and Materials		200.00			39.95		160.05
Other Charges & Expenditures		1,300.00	2,000.00		1,851.16		1,448.84
Contagion Clinics							
Purchase of Services		23,400.00			22,615.00		785.00

## COUNCIL ON AGING

Personal Services		113,361.00	331.13		113,692.13		0.00
Purchase of Services		4,405.00	400.00		4,769.72		35.28
Supplies and Materials		992.00			666.17		325.83
Other Charges & Expenditures		760.00			701.95		58.05
Art 8-C 92 ATM — Dishwasher Motor		61.85				61.85	0.00

## VETERANS' SERVICES

Personal Services		102,972.00		2,365.00	105,334.38		2.62
Supplies and Materials		267.00			95.40		171.60
Other Charges & Expenditures		277,820.00	2,852.60		280,476.58		196.02

## HANDICAPPED COMMITTEE

Purchase of Services		0.00					0.00
Supplies and Materials		200.00			176.45		23.55

Account Name	Balance July 1, 1993	Appropriations Fiscal Year 1994	Reserve Fund Transfers	Other Financing Sources	Expenditures Fiscal Year 1994	Other Financing Uses	Actual Under/(Over) FY 94 Budget
Other Charges & Expenditures		780.00			745.65		34.35
New Equipment		0.00					0.00
<b>TOTAL HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES:</b>	0.00	608,341.85	5,583.73	2,365.00	611,485.05	61.85	4,743.68
<b>LIBRARY</b>							
Administration							
Personal Services		620,799.00			574,686.83		46,112.17
Purchase of Services		0.00					0.00
Other Charges & Expenditures		26,646.00			26,646.00		0.00
Community Services							
Purchase of Services		71,232.00			71,114.78		117.22
Supplies and Materials		132,886.00			132,880.81		5.19
Other Charges & Expenditures		10,300.00			9,265.09		1,034.91
Technical Services							
Supplies and Materials		4,420.00			4,419.44		0.56
General Services							
Purchase of Services		148,250.00			148,250.00		0.00
<b>RECREATION COMMISSION</b>							
Administration							
Personal Services		255,204.00			254,920.37		283.63
Purchase of Services		1,600.00			1,595.95		4.05
Supplies and Materials		720.00			700.58		19.42
Other Charges & Expenditures		1,000.00			962.58		37.42
Manomet Youth Center							
Purchase of Services		300.00			300.00		0.00
Supplies and Materials		2,100.00			2,059.94		40.06
Playgrounds							
Supplies and Materials		1,200.00			1,192.89		7.11
Other Charges & Expenditures		0.00					0.00
Beaches & Ponds							
Purchase of Services		400.00			390.00		10.00
Supplies and Materials		4,045.00			3,859.27		185.73
Other Charges & Expenditures		0.00					0.00

Account Name	Balance July 1, 1993	Appropriations Fiscal Year 1994	Reserve Fund Transfers	Other Financing Sources	Expenditures Fiscal Year 1994	Other Financing Uses	Actual Under/(Over) FY '94 Budget
Art 8-V 93 ATM — Base Station		698.00			698.00		0.00
Art 8-W 93 ATM — Radio Antenna		205.00			205.00		0.00
Art 7 11/15/93 STM — West Ply Land		400,000.00					400,000.00
<b>HISTORIC DISTRICT COMMISSION</b>							
Art 18 93 ATM — Hist Dist Survey		20,000.00			20,000.00		0.00
<b>HOLIDAYS AND PROGRESS</b>							
Purchase of Services		5,850.00			5,069.62		780.38
<b>TOWN PROMOTION FUND</b>							
Purchase of Services		38,700.00			36,020.50		2,679.50
<b>TOTAL CULTURE AND RECREATION:</b>	0.00	1,746,555.00	0.00	0.00	1,295,237.65	0.00	451,317.35
<b>DEBT AND INTEREST</b>							
Principal on Long-Term Debt		2,719,665.00			2,712,985.86		6,679.14
Interest on Long-Term Debt		1,928,996.00			1,925,944.83	2,708.00	343.17
Interest on Short-Term Borrowing (BAN's)		136,277.00			135,721.69		555.31
<b>TOTAL DEBT SERVICE:</b>	0.00	4,784,938.00	0.00	0.00	4,774,652.38	2,708.00	7,577.62
<b>PENSIONS</b>							
Non-Contributory							
Personal Services		22,000.00			21,526.13		473.87
Contributory							
Personal Services		1,761,281.00			1,761,281.00		0.00
<b>WORKERS COMPENSATION</b>							
Personal Services		184,000.00			184,000.00		0.00
<b>UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION</b>							
Art 12 93 ATM — Unemployment Fund		25,000.00			25,000.00		0.00



Account Name	Balance July 1, 1993	Appropriations Fiscal Year 1994	Reserve Fund Transfers	Other Financing Sources	Expenditures Fiscal Year 1994	Other Financing Uses	Actual Under/(Over) FY '94 Budget
<b>HEALTH INSURANCE</b>							
Personal Services		3,160,000.00			2,679,294.00	480,706.00	0.00
<b>LIFE INSURANCE</b>							
Personal Services		13,195.00			9,208.85		3,986.15
<b>SOCIAL SECURITY</b>							
Personal Services		110,000.00	1,790.91		111,790.91		0.00
<b>ALL TOWN INSURANCE</b>							
Other Charges and Expenditures		483,500.00			455,798.35		27,701.65
<b>TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS &amp; UNCLASSIFIED:</b>	0.00	5,758,976.00	1,790.91	0.00	5,247,899.24	480,706.00	32,161.67
<b>AIRPORT COMMISSION</b>							
Personal Services		217,877.00		28,160.00	242,097.90		3,939.10
<b>DPW SEWER DIVISION</b>							
Administration							
Personal Services		368,341.00			364,805.08		3,535.92
Purchase of Services		29,550.00			7,695.00		21,855.00
Supplies and Materials		0.00					0.00
Other Charges & Expenditures		1,000.00			753.45		246.55
Plant Maintenance							
Purchase of Services		153,100.00			125,838.39		27,261.61
Supplies and Materials		70,095.00			63,047.03		7,047.97
Maintenance and Construction							
Purchase of Services		500.00			485.50		14.50
Supplies and Materials		8,000.00			7,989.62		10.38
Art 23 80 ATM — Remove Sewer Lines	669.35						669.35
Art 9-G 88 ATM — W W T P Modifications	4,047.41						3,966.82
Art 9-7 89 ATM — Sludge Bed Closing	20.00					20.00	0.00
Art 14 11/89 STM — Pre-Treatment	126.82						126.82
Art 9-31 91 ATM — Clarifier Replacement	25,114.22				11,221.54		13,892.68
Art 9-32 91 ATM — W W T P Expansion Plan	1,329.80				920.68		409.12

Account Name

Account Name	Balance July 1, 1993	Appropriations Fiscal Year 1994	Reserve Fund Transfers	Other Financing Sources	Expenditures Fiscal Year 1994	Other Financing Uses	Actual Under/(Over) FY '94 Budget
Art 9-33 91 ATM — Sewer System Rehab	1,705.50				948.50		757.00
Art 9-34 91 ATM — Monitoring Equipment	19,000.00					19.72	19,000.00
Art 8-Q 92 ATM — Compost Sampler	19.72						0.00
Art 8-R 92 ATM — Update Plant Equipment	9,916.30				900.00		9,016.30
Art 9-14 92 ATM — Sewer System Rehab	100,000.00				76,663.25		23,336.75
Art 9-20 92 ATM — Jet Rodder Truck	578.49					578.49	0.00
Art 9 4/93 STM — Electrical Imprvmt	15,000.00				5,854.19		9,145.81
Art 8-X 93 ATM — Drain Cleaner		3,000.00			2,466.00		534.00
Art 8-Y 93 ATM — Wet/Dry Vacuum		500.00			481.92		18.08
Art 8-Z 93 ATM — Generator		1,000.00			927.29		72.71
Art 8-AA 93 ATM — Lawnmower		1,500.00			1,409.99		90.01
Art 9-7 93 ATM — Facility Plan		95,000.00			95,000.00		0.00
Art 9-9 93 ATM — System Rehab		100,000.00					100,000.00

DPW WATER DIVISION

Administration							
Personal Services		656,678.00	4,000.00		620,905.31	37,000.00	2,772.69
Purchase of Services		33,050.00		9,000.00	41,942.22		107.78
Supplies and Materials		700.00			150.00		550.00
Other Charges & Expenditures		80.00			76.60		3.40
Station Operation							
Purchase of Services		298,750.00		30,000.00	325,602.66		3,147.34
Supplies and Materials		58,500.00			46,720.31		11,779.69
Plant Maintenance							
Supplies and Materials		26,300.00			24,868.92		1,431.08
Meter Services							
Supplies and Materials		0.00					0.00
Maintenance & Construction							
Purchase of Services		4,500.00			4,497.10		2.90
Supplies and Materials		57,800.00		8,000.00	65,533.10		266.90
Transfers Out		17,000.00	-17,000.00				0.00
Art 9-R 88 ATM — Corrosion Control	6,873.13			2,998.50	7,380.21		2,491.42
Art 30 11/87 STM — Surfside Water Mains	1,439.57					1,439.57	0.00
Art 13 88 ATM — Wtr Crt Sndwch Mains	2,998.50					2,998.50	0.00
Art 17 11/89 STM — Water Managemnt Plan	14,970.80				2,148.50		12,822.30

Account Name	Balance July 1, 1993	Appropriations Fiscal Year 1994	Reserve Fund Transfers	Other Financing Sources	Expenditures Fiscal Year 1994	Other Financing Uses	Actual Under/(Over) FY '94 Budget
Art 9-12 89 ATM — Corrosion Control	47,211.21				28,295.95		18,915.26
Art 9-32 90 ATM — Emergency Trailer Pump	332.24					332.24	0.00
Art 9-34 90 ATM — Manomet Corrosion Ctrl	120,000.00				17,808.00		102,192.00
Art 9-38 91 ATM — Bradford Well Study	10,075.00				10,000.00		75.00
Art 9-39 91 ATM — Water Main Replacement	17,528.92				17,528.92		0.00
Art 9-9 92 ATM — Water Main Replacement	65,000.00				65,000.00		0.00
Art 9-30 92 ATM — Howland St Roof Repair	3,350.00					3,350.00	0.00
Art 9-31 92 ATM — Compressor Vehicle	11,445.00					11,445.00	0.00
Art 9-37 92 ATM — 3/4 Ton Pickup Truck	3,230.70					3,230.70	0.00
Art 9-49 92 ATM — One Ton Utility Truck	1,137.00					1,137.00	0.00
Art 9-15 93 ATM — Bradford Well		40,000.00	17,000.00		56,895.00		105.00
Art 6 11/15/93 STM — Water Mains		100,000.00			98,483.61		1,516.39
Art 9-13 93 ATM — Water Mains		150,000.00			145,771.15		4,228.85
<hr/>							
TOTAL SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS:	483,119.68	2,492,821.00	4,000.00	78,158.50	2,589,193.48	61,551.22	407,354.48
<hr/>							
GENERAL GOVERNMENT	93,458.44	4,140,030.00	-146,223.86	118,012.00	3,913,906.51	9,159.27	282,210.80
PUBLIC SAFETY	3,011.21	11,589,311.13	16,955.54	126,170.97	11,228,841.08	153,160.12	353,447.65
EDUCATION	412,309.70	44,246,528.00	0.00	0.00	42,423,906.02	1.98	2,234,929.70
PUBLIC WORKS	624,438.15	5,571,554.00	117,893.68	13,250.00	5,880,025.66	30,853.69	416,256.48
HEALTH & HUMAN SERVICES	0.00	608,341.85	5,583.73	2,365.00	611,485.05	61.85	4,743.68
CULTURE & RECREATION	0.00	1,746,555.00	0.00	0.00	1,295,237.65	0.00	451,317.35
DEBT SERVICE	0.00	4,784,938.00	0.00	0.00	4,774,652.38	2,708.00	7,577.62
MISCELLANEOUS & UNCLASSIFIED	0.00	5,758,976.00	1,790.91	0.00	5,247,899.24	480,706.00	32,161.67
SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS	483,119.68	2,492,821.00	4,000.00	78,158.50	2,589,193.48	61,551.22	407,354.48
<hr/>							
FISCAL 1994 TOTALS:	1,616,337.18	80,939,054.98	-0.00	337,956.47	77,965,147.07	738,202.13	4,189,999.43



Revenue Item	FY'94 Budget	FY '94 Actual
From The Commonwealth		
A-01 School Aid (Chap 70, Mgl)	6,637,585	6,637,585
A-02 School Transportation	1,138,793	1,311,656
A-03 School Construction	1,720,147	1,720,147
B-01 Lottery, Beano & Charity	1,195,631	1,195,631
B-03 Highway Fund	222,607	222,607
B-06 Police Career Incentive	109,720	109,179
B-08 Veterans' Benefits	211,332	170,488
B-09 Exempts - Blind, Vets & Spouses	20,290	19,621
B-10 Exempts - Elderly	89,000	89,370
B-11 Pilot - State Owned Land	286,554	286,142
B-12 Municipal Stabilization Aid	107,562	107,562
Total State Revenue	\$11,739,221	\$11,869,988

From Local Sources

Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	2,200,000	2,908,741
Other Excise Taxes	225,000	244,943
Penalties/Intrest-Taxes	825,000	1,075,331
Payments In Lieu Of Taxes	25,000	138,405
Charges For Service-Water	1,850,000	2,282,235
Charges For Service-Sewer	1,100,000	1,907,746
Charges For Service-Trash	520,000	562,698
Fees	375,000	446,818
Rentals	115,000	162,514
Depmntl Revenue-Cemetery	40,000	33,515
Depmntl Revenue-Recreation	135,000	141,212
Other Departmental Revenue	125,000	192,402
Licenses & Permits	485,000	424,748
Fines & Forfeits	400,000	457,594
Investment Income	295,000	448,314
Total Local Revenue	\$8,715,000	\$11,427,214

Total State & Local Revenue Received In Fiscal 1994:	\$23,297,203
--	--------------

Less:

Estimates Used To Set Fiscal 1994 Tax Rate:	\$20,454,221
---	--------------

Surplus/(Deficit) Of Estimated Revenues:	\$2,842,982
--	-------------

**TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS**  
**Schedule of Federal Financial Assistance**  
**For the year ended June 30, 1994**

Federal Grantor/Pass-Through Grantor Program Title	Federal Catalogue Number	Pass-Through Grantor's Number	Program or Award Amount	Fund Balance 6-30-93	Revenue Recognized			Expen- ditures	Transfers	Fund Balance 6-30-94
					Federal	State	Other			
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE:										
National School Lunch Program	10.555	—	\$464,730	183,524	464,730	56,483	1,246,189	1,447,954	—	502,972
DEPARTMENT OF HOUSING AND URBAN DEVELOPMENT:										
CDBG — Rental Rehab	14.218	R-87-SG-25-0100	100,000	17,926	—	—	—	17,531	—	395
CDBG — Program Income	14.218	—	—	34,865	—	—	31,541	13,439	—	52,967
CDBG — Small Cities Program — 89	14.219	B-89-DC-25-0001	445,280	—	25,373	—	—	82,825	—	-57,452
CDBG — Small Cities Program — 89 (Main St)	14.219	B-89-DC-25-0001	53,000	-5,101	33,220	—	—	28,270	—	-151
CDBG — Small Cities Program — 91	14.219	B-91-DC-25-0001	552,100	-18,036	50,942	—	30	29,695	—	3,241
CDBG — Small Cities Program — 91	14.219	B-91-DC-25-0001	458,775	-1,058	6,177	—	—	5,119	—	—
CDBG — Small Cities Program — 92	14.219	B-92-DC-25-0001	—	-69,132	591,871	—	18,046	556,725	—	-15,940
Total Department of Housing and Urban Development										
				-40,536	707,583	—	49,617	733,604	—	-16,940
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION										
PASSED THROUGH STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION:										
ESEA Chapter I, PL 97-35	84.01	305-138-4-0239-4	814,942	118,074	819,904	—	120	764,001	—	174,097
Special Education, PL 89-313	84.009	200-057-4-0239-4	51,450	-29,723	77,726	—	—	41,927	—	6,076
Special Education, PL 94-142, SPED	84.027	240-208-4-0239-4	579,150	-19,246	617,593	—	—	504,802	—	93,545
Special Education, PL 94-142, Early Child	84.027	262-154-4-0239-4	65,000	-3,677	78,438	—	—	43,688	—	31,073
SPRIG	84.027	251-115-4-0239-4	12,000	—	12,000	—	—	9,855	—	2,145
Success Mainstream	84.027	386-175-4-0239-4	4,999	—	4,999	—	—	—	—	4,999
Computer Aided Drafting	84.048	400-028-4-0239-4	82,247	—	76,814	—	—	75,456	—	1,358
Chapter II, Technology in Schools	84.151	302-313-4-0239-4	51,092	—	51,092	—	—	46,753	—	4,339
Chapter II ECIA	84.151	302-231-3-0239-4	29,543	-7,385	7,385	—	—	—	—	—
Math and Science, PL 98-377	84.164	303-210-4-0239-4	25,676	—	25,676	—	—	19,967	—	5,709
Family Literacy	84.167A	R167A30230	34,011	4,397	34,011	—	—	38,408	—	—
Drug Free Schools	84.186	331-052-4-0239-4	53,440	—	53,440	—	—	40,154	—	13,286

Federal Grantor/Pass-Through Grantor Program Title	Federal Catalogue Number	Pass-Through Grantor's Number	Program or Award Amount	Fund Balance 6-30-93	Revenue Recognized			Expen- ditures	Transfers	Fund Balance 6-30-94
					Federal	State	Other			
Total Department of Education				62,440	1,859,078	—	120	1,585,011	—	336,627
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES:										
Title IIIB	13.633	034-2947-4015-01	5,375	1,572	5,375	17,752	—	22,568	—	2,131
Title IIIC	13.635	074-2937-3002-00	7,486	276	7,486	—	—	7,863	—	-101
Total Department of Health and Human Services				1,848	12,861	17,752	—	30,431	—	2,030
DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION:										
Runway Rehab	20.106	AIP 3-25-0042-0990	582,350	391	—	—	—	391	—	—
Master Plan	20.106	AIP 3-25-0042-1090	125,761	1,847	5,365	—	4,115	11,327	—	—
Taxiway Rehab	20.106	AIP 3-25-0042-12	552,150	25,176	189,827	—	—	211,821	—	3,182
Land Acquisition #2	20.106	AIP 3-25-0042	—	—	37,656	3,556	4,043	51,546	—	-6,291
Apron and Safety Area	20.106	AIP 3-25-0042	—	—	—	—	35,760	—	—	35,760
Total Department of Transportation				27,414	232,848	3,556	43,918	275,085	0	32,651
FEDERAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AGENCY:										
Storm Relief	83.516	FEMA-DR-MA	410,524	-70,681	117,433	—	—	46,752	—	—
Storm Relief	83.516	023-54310	107,245	-15,521	3,563	38,040	—	21,332	—	4,750
				-86,202	120,996	38,040	—	68,084	—	4,750
ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY										
PASSED THROUGH STATE DEPARTMENT										
OF ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION:										
Wastewater Treatment System Study	66.418	—	—	549	—	—	—	549	—	—
Total Federal Financial Assistance				\$149,037	3,398,096	115,831	1,339,844	4,140,718	—	862,090



**TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS**  
**Schedule of Real Estate, Personal**  
**Property and Excise Taxes**  
**June 30, 1994**

	Uncollected Taxes June 30, 1993	Commitments	Abatements and Exemptions	Transferred To Tax Title	Collections, Net of Refunds & Overpayments	Uncollected Taxes June 30, 1994
<b>Real Estate Taxes:</b>						
Levy of 1994	\$ —	47,039,477	328,357	—	43,669,617	3,041,503
Levy of 1993	3,355,202	—	233,730	851,511	1,285,586	984,375
Levy of 1992	1,357,407	—	142,082	793,399	496,084	-74,158
Levy of 1991 and prior	39,495	—	5,196	4,086	22,456	7,757
<b>Total Real Estate Taxes</b>	<b>4,752,104</b>	<b>47,039,477</b>	<b>709,365</b>	<b>1,648,996</b>	<b>45,473,743</b>	<b>3,959,477</b>
<b>Personal Property Taxes:</b>						
Levy of 1994	—	12,156,324	1,802	—	12,051,821	102,701
Levy of 1993	19,551	—	—	—	1,632	17,919
Levy of 1992	14,442	—	—	—	649	13,793
Levy of 1991 and prior	23,994	—	—	—	-10,509	34,503
<b>Total Personal Property Taxes</b>	<b>57,987</b>	<b>12,156,324</b>	<b>1,802</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>12,043,593</b>	<b>168,916</b>
<b>Excise Taxes:</b>						
Levy of 1994	—	2,223,513	62,983	—	1,659,159	501,371
Levy of 1993	720,650	533,683	67,949	—	1,014,661	171,723
Levy of 1992	161,648	—	671	—	45,084	115,893
Levy of 1991 and prior	281,203	—	25	—	165,398	115,780
<b>Total Excise Taxes</b>	<b>1,163,501</b>	<b>2,757,196</b>	<b>131,628</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>2,884,302</b>	<b>904,767</b>

# Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts — Summary of Fixed and Funded Debt

Bonds Outstanding	Outstanding July 1, 1993	Issued FY '94	Principal Paid FY '94	Interest Paid FY '94	Outstanding July 1, 1994
Building Construction (Library) Art 1 2/87 STM Issued 02/90 @ 6.7975% — Matures 2005	2,375,000	—	220,000	175,780	2,155,000
Fire Station Remodeling (Manomet) Art 9E 4/88 ATM Issued 02/90 @ 6.7975% — Matures 1999	195,000	—	35,000	15,640	160,000
Parking Garage Design Art 5 10/86 STM Issued 02/90 @ 6.7975% — Matures 1994	35,000	—	35,000	4,760	0
Land Acquisition (Polvare) Art 43 4/88 ATM Issued 02/90 @ 6.7975% — Matures 2004	350,000	—	30,000	26,180	320,000
Road Repairs Art 9N 4/88 ATM Issued 02/90 @ 6.7975% — Matures 1998	450,000	—	95,000	37,400	355,000
Water Construction (Darby Pump Station) Art 9B 4/88 ATM Issued 02/90 @ 6.7975% — Matures 2005	395,000	—	35,000	29,240	360,000

Bonds Outstanding	Outstanding July 1, 1993	Issued FY '94	Principal Paid FY '94	Interest Paid FY '94	Outstanding July 1, 1994
Water Construction (Cedarville Main) Art 71 5/86 STM Issued 02/90 @ 6.7975% — Matures 2004	110,000	—	10,000	8,160	100,000
Water Construction (Pleasant St Main) Art 9S 4/88 ATM Issued 02/90 @ 6.7975% — Matures 2005	70,000	—	10,000	5,440	60,000
Water Construction (Surfside Main) Art 30 11/87 STM Issued 02/90 @ 6.7975% — Matures 2004	155,000	—	15,000	11,560	140,000
Water Construction (Darby Well Site) Art 6 9/88 STM Issued 02/90 @ 6.7975% — Matures 2005	155,000	—	15,000	11,560	140,000
Building Construction (Library) Art 1 2/87 STM Issued 11/91 @ 6.0094% — Matures 2006	4,721,000	—	279,000	293,760	4,442,000
School Construction (4 New Roofs) Art 9-44 4/90 ATM Issued 11/91 @ 6.0094% — Matures 2006	1,180,000	—	85,000	74,252	1,095,000
Water Construction (Kingsbridge Mains) Art 29 11/87 STM Issued 11/91 @ 6.0094% — Matures 2006	432,000	—	18,000	26,614	414,000



Bonds Outstanding	Outstanding July 1, 1993	Issued FY '94	Principal Paid FY '94	Interest Paid FY '94	Outstanding July 1, 1994
Water Construction (Darby Pump Station) Art 09-B ATM 04/88 Issued 11/91 @ 6.0094% — Matures 2001	228,000	—	27,000	14,533	201,000
Water Construction (Sth Pond Well Site) Art 09-35 ATM 04/91 Issued 11/91 @ 6.0094% — Matures 1996	180,000	—	45,000	13,073	135,000
Purchase Equipment (Telephone System) Art 05 STM 09/91 Issued 11/91 @ 6.0094% — Matures 1996	89,000	—	23,000	6,499	66,000
Sewer Construction (Sandwich St) Art 09-H ATM 04/88 Issued 11/91 @ 6.0094% — Matures 1996	75,000	—	20,000	5,545	55,000
Water Construction (Cedar Bushes Mains) Art 63 ATM 04/88 Issued 11/91 @ 6.0094% — Matures 2006	55,000	—	3,000	3,414	52,000
Building Construction (Police Station) Art 09-B STM 09/92 Issued 10/93 @ 4.2960% — Matures 2008	—	4,300,000	—	93,333	4,300,000
Water Construction (Sth Pond Pump Statn) Art 09-35 STM 04/92 Issued 10/93 @ 4.2960% — Matures 2008	—	1,600,000	—	34,675	1,600,000

Bonds Outstanding	Outstanding July 1, 1993	Issued FY '94	Principal Paid FY '94	Interest Paid FY '94	Outstanding July 1, 1994
Land Acqstn & Constrcn (Cedarville Tank) Art 05 STM 09/91 Issued 10/93 @ 4.2960% — Matures 2008	—	1,000,000	—	21,723	1,000,000
Sewer Construction (Cordage Interceptor) Art 09-H ATM 04/88 Issued 10/93 @ 4.2960% — Matures 2008	—	600,000	—	13,020	600,000
Water Equipment Purchase (Water Meters) Art 63 ATM 04/88 Issued 10/93 @ 4.2960% — Matures 2003	—	500,000	—	10,625	500,000
Cordage Harbor Interceptor Art 09-H ATM 04/88 Mass Water Pollution Abatement Trust (7/93)	—	2,539,294	41,883	1,904	2,497,411
Sewer Facilities Plan - Phase II Art 01 STM 09/93 Mass Water Pollution Abatement Trust (7/93)	—	600,000	20,734	6,059	579,266
Plymouth South High School Refunding Art 01 STM 06/84 Issued 05/92 @ 5.7682% — Matures 2004	* —	13,280,000	245,000	772,563	13,035,000
Plymouth South High School Construction Art 01 STM 06/84 Issued 10/85 @ 8.3000% — Matures 1995	* —	3,900,000	1,300,000	269,750	2,600,000

Bonds Outstanding	Outstanding July 1, 1993	Issued FY '94	Principal Paid FY '94	Interest Paid FY '94	Outstanding July 1, 1994
Carver High School Equity Art 01 STM 06/84 Issued 08/86 @ 6.4400% — Matures 2006	* —	469,994	33,571	—	436,423
Plymouth South High School Arbitration Art 01 STM 9/91 Issued 10/91 @ 5.5886% — Matures 2001	* —	450,000	50,000	—	400,000
* Former Plymouth Carver School District Debt Assumed by the Town of Plymouth.					
FY '94 Totals:	11,250,000	29,239,288	2,691,188	1,987,061	37,798,100



Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts — Summary of Authorized and Unissued Debt

Purposes	Debt Authorized And Unissued July 1, 1993	New Debt Treasurer Issued FY '94	Debt Town Meeting Authorized FY '94	Debt Town Meeting Rescinded FY '94	Debt Authorized And Unissued July 1, 1994
Debt Authorized Inside the Debt Limit: (MGL C44, s7)					
Municipal Construction:					
Police Facility #06 STM 09/92	4,500,000	4,300,000	—	—	200,000
South Meadow Road #4-CC ATM 04/88	310,000	—	—	310,000	0
DPW Building Purchase #08 STM 11/93	0	—	1,525,000	—	1,525,000
Total:	4,810,000	4,300,000	1,525,000	310,000	1,725,000
Land Acquisition:					
Land Bank #9-JJ ATM 04/88	1,750,000	—	—	1,750,000	0
Total:	1,750,000	—	—	1,750,000	0
Sewer Construction:					
Sludge Equipment #9-21 ATM 04/93	400,000	—	—	—	400,000
Cordage Interceptor #09-A ATM 04/88	718,000	600,000	—	118,000	0
Cordage Interceptor #09-9 ATM 04/89	2,700,000	2,539,294	—	160,706	0
Sewer Facility Plan #08 STM 04/91	600,000	600,000	—	—	0
Sewer Facility Study #01 STM 11/93	0	—	800,000	—	800,000
Total:	4,418,000	3,739,294	800,000	278,706	1,200,000
Total Activity Inside the Debt Limit:	10,978,000	8,039,294	2,325,000	2,338,706	2,925,000

Purposes	Debt Authorized And Unissued July 1, 1993	New Debt Treasurer Issued FY '94	Debt Town Meeting Authorized FY '94	Debt Town Meeting Rescinded FY '94	Debt Authorized And Unissued July 1, 1994
Debt Authorized Outside the Debt Limit: (MGL C44, s8)					
Water Construction:					
Water Meter Installation #9-10 ATM 04/92	500,000	500,000	—	—	0
Water Meter Installation #9-31 ATM 04/93	—	—	475,000	—	475,000
Cedarville Water Tank #9-08 ATM 04/92	1,329,000	1,000,000	—	—	329,000
South Pond Pump Station #9-10 ATM 04/92	1,980,000	1,600,000	—	—	380,000
Total Activity Outside the Debt Limit:	3,809,000	3,100,000	475,000	0	1,184,000
Total Town Debt Authorized and Unissued at June 30, 1994:					
					4,109,000

## Town of Plymouth — Summary of Excess Borrowing Capacity

FY '94 Equalized Valuation (Chap. 58, Sec. 10c):	\$3,556,673,000
--	-----------------

### Legal Borrowing Capacity:

For General Purposes (Inside):	
5% of Equalized Valuation	\$177,833,650

For General Purposes (Outside):	
10% of Equalized Valuation	\$355,667,300

### Less:

### Outstanding Debt, June 30, 1994:

General — Inside Debt Limit	\$33,096,100
Water — Outside Debt Limit	\$4,702,000

### Plus:

### Debt Authorized And Unissued, June 30, 1994:

General — Inside Debt Limit	\$2,925,000
Water — Outside Debt Limit	\$1,184,000

### Equals:

### Available Borrowing Capacity, June 30, 1994:

Inside Debt Limit	\$141,812,550
Outside Debt Limit	\$349,781,300



# **Assessing Division**

## **MISSION STATEMENT**

**The mission of the Assessing Division is to value all property fairly and equitably; to educate our customers about the rules and regulations which we must abide by; to work as a team; to treat all customers the same, with professionalism and respect and to make the Assessing Division the best managed division in the Town of Plymouth.**

The 4th quarter FY94 tax bills were mailed on March 31, 1994. The payments were due on April 2, 1994.

Several personnel changes were made. Michael Flynn left to become the Principal Assessor in Framingham. Anne Dunn, Assistant Assessor, has been on maternity leave since September 26, 1994. Carolyn Colligan, Lister/Inspector, resigned to pursue a new career at home. Cheryl Pierce, Senior Clerk, left for motherhood and part-time employment in the Data Processing Division. Marie Nugent was hired to fill the Senior Clerk position. Karen Kolbinsky was hired to fill the Lister/Inspector position. Marcia Britto, Senior Clerk, transferred to the Building Department. Dorothy Bishop was a temporary employee during 1994 and has been hired to fill the Senior Clerk position beginning January 4, 1995.

The Board of Assessors had some changes as well. Nancy Cole Eidsvig and Corinne McDonnell resigned. Their appointments were filled by Christopher Bean in March and Kathleen Talbot in April.

The first quarter FY95 tax bill was sent on July 1, 1994. The payments were due on August 1, 1994.

The Division continues its cyclical recollection program, started in 1993, to verify the quality of the residential property data. A letter is sent to all residential property owners within a certain map informing them that someone from the Assessing Division will be doing inspections in the area. This person has an identification card. Appointments can be scheduled.

The Division continues to try to make information more readily available. Currently, street listing books are available. Also, copies of the property record for each valid single-family sale is available at the counter. A future possibility would be a terminal at the counter for customers to access data.

The second quarter FY95 tax bill was sent on October 1, 1994. The payments were due on November 1, 1994.

On November 22, 1994 the Assessing Division, under the direction of Michael Daley, Finance Director, held a Classification Workshop with the Board of Selectmen. The purpose was to present data concerning the effects of the tax classificaiton on residential and commercial taxpayers.

The Classification Hearing with the Board of Selectmen was held on November 29, 1994. At this public hearing the Board voted to retain a uniform tax rate.

Professionally, the staff continued to increase its expertise in the Assessing field. Ellen Blanchard passed Course 1, Fundamentals of Real Property Appraisal and Course 2, Income Approach to Valuation.

The 3rd quarter FY95 actual bill was mailed on December 28, 1994. The deadline for filing abatement applications is January 26, 1995. Payments are due by February 1, 1995.

**ANNUAL DATA**

<b>FY95 Classification</b>	<b>Assessed Value</b>	<b>% of Total</b>
Residential	\$1,988,794,156	62.6966
Open Space	\$ 517,500	.0163
Commercial	\$ 249,309,488	7.8595
Industrial	\$ 252,826,800	7.9704
Personal Property	\$ 680,640,574	21.4572

**Collection Division**

**MISSION STATEMENT**

The Collection Division is responsible for collecting real estate, personal property and excise taxes as well as fees for water and sewer use, trailer park usage, municipal lien certificates and in lieu of tax payments due the Town. The office is also responsible for the sale of all municipal stickers. It is the mission of this office to serve the public in a professional manner while maintaining the important cash flow to the town. This office tries to understand the problems that confront the taxpayer and offers solutions to help them cope with these problems. Through the use of total quality management tools, the division tries to minimize stress in the office and provide a friendly atmosphere to the Plymouth taxpayer.

The Collection Division's continuing effort of improving collection contributed greatly to the overall Town revenues generated to meet budget expectations. Revenue goals were set for fiscal 1994 by the Director of Finance at levels that were realistic and necessary in order for the Town to maintain its budget expectations. By the end of fiscal 1994 the Collection Division exceeded these goals and was a major contributor to the Town's certified "free cash" of \$4,383,505.

Current year (fiscal 1994) real estate and personal property taxes were collected at 100.21% of goal. Prior year taxes (delinquencies) are collected jointly with the Treasury Division and they were collected at 125.78% of goal. Water and Sewer taxes were collected at 112.08% and 100.45% of goal respectively. It is expected that future goals will be set to reflect higher expectations of collecting the current year's taxes and less reliance on prior year taxes as the volume of delinquencies continues to diminish.

The Collection Division is approaching the process of placing liens on delinquent properties at the minimum times allowed within the statutes. This accelerated process aids both the Town and the delinquent taxpayer. The taxpayer is informed sooner of the delinquency which affords them the opportunity to pay a smaller past due amount and eliminates the additional penalties and legal costs which are added to the lien. The Town benefits with an increased cash flow and a decrease in the overall amount of taxes in delinquency.

### ANNUAL DATA

#### Excise Taxes

Tax Year	Abatements Rescinded	Taxes Collected
1977	223.30	223.30
1978	1,910.70	1,910.70
1979	3,353.37	3,353.37
1980	4,351.45	4,351.45
1981	1,579.35	1,579.35
1982	1,309.71	1,309.71
1983	2,070.77	2,070.77
1984	2,743.10	2,743.10
1985	4,515.39	4,515.39
1986	7,471.96	7,471.96
1987	13,145.62	13,145.62
1988	28,927.72	28,927.72
1989	31,672.07	31,672.07
1990	39,001.47	39,001.47



<b>1991 EXCISE</b>			
UNCOLLECTED	138,868.34	COLLECTED	51,842.16
COMMITTED	63.75	ABATEMENTS	1,752.29
REFUNDS	1,800.93	UNCOLLECTED	87,138.57
	<hr/>		
	140,733.02		140,733.02
<b>1992 EXCISE</b>			
UNCOLLECTED	147,082.16	COLLECTED	86,502.94
COMMITTED	13,236.04	ABATEMENTS	8,947.64
REFUNDS	3,822.58	UNCOLLECTED	68,690.20
	<hr/>		
	164,140.78		164,140.78
<b>1993 EXCISE</b>			
UNCOLLECTED	720,845.08	COLLECTED	1,022,449.96
COMMITTED	238,608.84	ABATEMENTS	61,629.51
	6,715.35		
	195,788.64		
	30,403.57		
	2,014.08		
	10,584.97		
	<hr/>		
	484,115.45		
REFUNDS	25,722.12	UNCOLLECTED	146,603.18
	<hr/>		
	1,230,682.65		1,230,682.65
<b>1994 EXCISE</b>			
COMMITTED	1,728,574.19	COLLECTED	1,650,403.41
	438,182.71	ABATEMENTS	62,983.81
	10,574.58		
	<hr/>		
	2,177,331.48		
REFUNDS	3,833.88		
	997.50		
	8,166.43	UNCOLLECTED	476,942.07
	<hr/>		
	2,190,329.29		2,190,329.29

**WATER RATES & SERVICES**

UNCOLLECTED	291,859.69	COLLECTED (92W)	234,396.92
		COLLECTED (93W)	1,776,919.01
		COLLECTED (94W)	20,905.58
WARRANT (92W)	16,515.42	ADJS (92W)	3,032.81
WARRANT (93W)	3,372,763.90	ADJS (93W)	1,231,628.90
WARRANT (94W)	20,009.70		
REFUNDS (92W)	323.84	92 WATER LIENS	
		ADDED TO TAXES	108,257.65
REFUNDS (93W)	1,183.32	UNCOLLECTED	327,515.00
	3,702,655.87		3,702,655.87

**SEWER RATES & SERVICES**

UNCOLLECTED	132,945.11	COLLECTED (92S)	93,195.11
		COLLECTED (93S)	897,216.75
		COLLECTED (94S)	2,402.32
		ADJS (92S)	825.16
		ADJS (93S)	1,815,495.72
		92 SEWER LIENS	
WARRANT (93S)	2,916,472.94	ADDED TO TAXES	42,882.80
WARRANT (94S)	2,665.32	UNCOLLECTED	200,065.51
	3,052,083.37		3,052,083.37

**WATER PENALTIES & INTEREST**

COLLECTED (92W)	8,801.38 FISCAL '93
COLLECTED (92W)	8,931.36 FISCAL '94
COLLECTED (93W)	5.71 FISCAL '93
COLLECTED (93W)	6,706.65 FISCAL '94
TOTAL	24,445.10

**SEWER PENALTIES & INTEREST**

COLLECTED (92S)	2,871.98 FISCAL '93
COLLECTED (92S)	2,502.47 FISCAL '94
COLLECTED (93S)	2,081.94 FISCAL '94
TOTAL	7,456.29

**BOAT EXCISE  
1991**

		COLLECTED	00.00
UNCOLLECTED	11,950.25	UNCOLLECTED	11,950.25
	11,950.25		11,950.25

**1992**

		COLLECTED	00.00
		ABATEMENTS	631.00
UNCOLLECTED	14,566.25	UNCOLLECTED	13,935.25
	14,566.25		14,566.25

**1993**

		COLLECTED	28,330.19
		ABATEMENTS	762.16
WARRANT	49,568.26	UNCOLLECTED	20,475.91
	49,568.26		49,568.26

**1994**

		COLLECTED	11,366.16
WARRANT	46,182.00	UNCOLLECTED	34,815.84
	46,182.00		46,182.00

**1990 PERSONAL PROPERTY**

UNCOLLECTED	10,429.91	ABATED CHAP 59	10,664.52
	10,429.91	(DIFF 234.61)	10,664.52

**1991 PERSONAL PROPERTY**

		COLLECTED	239.74
UNCOLLECTED	13,563.90	UNCOLLECTED	13,324.16
	13,563.90		13,563.90

**1992 PERSONAL PROPERTY**

		COLLECTED	409.42
UNCOLLECTED	13,271.53	UNCOLLECTED	12,862.11
	13,271.53		13,271.53

**1993 PERSONAL PROPERTY**

UNCOLLECTED	19,551.39	COLLECTED	3,824.32
REFUNDS	726.19	UNCOLLECTED	16,453.26
	20,277.58		20,277.58

**1994 PERSONAL PROPERTY**

COMM 1ST QTR	3,139,266.29	COLLECTED	12,055,335.23
COMM 2ND QTR	3,112,284.89	ABATEMENT	1,945.63
COMM 3RD/4TH	5,904,772.56		
	12,156,323.74		
REFUNDS (ABT)	143.78		
REFUNDS (REG)	3,665.74		
	3,809.52	UNCOLLECTED	102,852.40
	12,160,133.26		12,160,133.26

**1990 REAL ESTATE**

UNCOLLECTED	28,663.97	COLLECTED	19.00
		TAX POSSESSION	1,176.86
		TAX TITLE	825.55
	825.55	UNCOLLECTED*	27,468.11
	29,489.52	*Actual=\$9,596.39	29,489.52
		DIFFERENCE ADDED TO	
		TAX TITLE	



**1991 REAL ESTATE**

UNCOLLECTED	10,830.61	COLLECTED	2,562.91
		ABATEMENTS	21,478.45
			<u>800.65</u>
			22,279.10
REFUNDS	21,478.45		
	<u>800.65</u>		
	22,279.10	TAX TITLE	3,100.60
		SUBSEQUENT TAX	160.29
		TITLE	
BANKRUPTCY		UNCOLLECTED	8,107.41
DELETED	3,100.60		
	<u>36,210.31</u>		<u>36,210.31</u>

**1992 REAL ESTATE**

UNCOLLECTED	1,355,406.36	COLLECTED	668,536.86
		ABATEMENTS	160,147.52
REFUNDS (ABT)	154,039.25		
REFUNDS (ABT)	11,078.47	SUBSEQUENT TAX	351,150.57
		TITLE	
REFUNDS (REG)	<u>208,708.03</u>	SUBSEQUENT TAX	3,152.20
		TITLE	
		TAX TAXING	439,096.21
		BANKRUPTCY	30,825.87
		UNCOLLECTED	<u>76,322.88</u>
	<u>1,729,232.11</u>		<u>1,729,232.11</u>

**1993 REAL ESTATE**

UNCOLLECTED	3,355,116.55	COLLECTED	1,475,445.56
REFUNDS (REG)	207,785.85	ABATEMENTS	239,976.45
REFUNDS (ABT)	<u>242,576.18</u>		
		SUB TAX TITLE	742,906.06
		TAX DEFERRAL	14,018.82
		SUB TAX TITLE	3,113.36
		SUB TAX TITLE	
		(HIGH PINE)	42,468.60
		(LITTLE HILIOS)	18,175.04
		SUB TAX TITLE	
		(POND PROP)	47,961.62

		SUB TAX TITLE (92)	295,598.24
		UNCOLLECTED	925,814.83
	3,805,478.58		3,805,478.58
<b>1994 REAL ESTATE</b>			
COMM 1ST QTR	11,343,221.36	COLLECTED	43,948,017.68
COMM 2ND QTR	11,334,626.17		
COMM 3RD/4TH	24,358,715.61		
ADD'L COMM	2,914.23	ABATEMENT	343,894.78
		TAX DEFERRAL	20,627.49
ABT RESCINDS	1,525.00		
REFUNDS	61,416.18	UNCOLLECTED	2,789,878.60
	47,102,418.55		47,102,418.55
<b>1991 WATER LIEN</b>			
UNCOLLECTED	418.60	COLLECTED	00.00
BANKRUPTCY DELETED	104.40	TAX TITLE	104.40
		UNCOLLECTED	418.60
	523.00		523.00
<b>1992 WATER LIEN</b>			
UNCOLLECTED	16,482.26	COLLECTED	4,750.62
		SUBSEQUENT TAX	2,948.62
		TITLE	
		TAX TITLE	6,091.74
		BANKRUPTCY	341.46
		UNCOLLECTED	2,349.82
	16,482.26		16,482.26
<b>1993 WATER LIEN</b>			
UNCOLLECTED	36,366.11	COLLECTED	9,127.04
		ABATEMENTS	94.40
			112.22
		SUBSEQUENT TAX	17,654.86
		TITLE	
		SUBSEQUENT TAX	233.71
		TITLE	

REFUNDS	94.40	SUBSEQUENT TAX TITLE	741.41
REFUNDS	112.22	UNCOLLECTED	8,609.09
	36,572.73		36,572.73
<b>1994 WATER LIEN COMMITTED</b>	108,257.65	COLLECTED	75,092.49
		ABATEMENTS	457.50
		UNCOLLECTED	32,707.66
	108,257.65		108,257.65
<b>1991 SEWER LIEN UNCOLLECTED</b>	88.00	UNCOLLECTED	88.00
<b>1992 SEWER LIEN UNCOLLECTED</b>	8,151.40	COLLECTED	3,062.17
		SUBSEQUENT TAX TITLE	4,278.71
		TAX TITLE	3,169.28
		BANKRUPTCY	112.00
		OVER COLLECTED	2,470.76
	8,151.40		8,151.40
<b>1993 SEWER LIEN UNCOLLECTED</b>	29,295.77	COLLECTED	3,422.93
		SUBSEQUENT TAX TITLE	19,447.75
		SUBSEQUENT TAX TITLE	292.41
		TAX TITLE (92)	2,738.60
		UNCOLLECTED	3,394.08
	29,295.77		29,295.77
<b>1994 SEWER LIEN COMMITTED</b>	42,882.80	COLLECTED	21,690.84
		ABATEMENTS	191.72
		UNCOLLECTED	21,000.24
	42,882.80		42,882.80

**1993 APPORTIONED WATER BETTERMENTS**

UNCOLLECTED	6,745.21	COLLECTED	2,484.58
		ABATEMENTS	214.01
		SUBSEQUENT TAX	1,192.88
		TITLE	
		SUBSEQUENT TAX	16.47
		TITLE	
		UNCOLLECTED	2,837.27
<hr/>			
	6,745.21		6,745.21

**1994 APPORTIONED WATER BETTERMENTS**

COMMITTED	85,156.04	COLLECTED	74,788.22
		UNCOLLECTED	10,367.82
<hr/>			
	85,156.04		85,156.04

**UNAPPORTIONED WATER BETTERMENTS**

COLLECTED	56,838.39
ABATED	<u>9,085.86</u>
	47,752.53

**1992 FOREST PRODUCT TAX**

COMMITTED	159.20	COLLECTED	152.80
		UNCOLLECTED	6.40
<hr/>			
	159.20		159.20

**OTHER REVENUE COLLECTED**

MUNICIPAL LIENS COLLECTED	87,455.00
TRAILER PARK FEES COLLECTED	48,030.00
DUMP STICKERS COLLECTED	222,893.00
BEACH STICKERS COLLECTED	29,650.00
4 X 4 STICKERS COLLECTED	67,275.00
ROLLBACK TAXES COLLECTED	2,191.67
IN LIEU OF TAXES COLLECTED	28,862.61
COSTS COLLECTED	167,656.00
INTEREST COLLECTED	537,868.08
BANK EARNED INTEREST COLLECTED	30,525.51
BANKRUPTCY LIENS COLLECTED	18,385.23
COPIES OF TAX BILLS COLLECTED	1,780.00



# **Data Processing Division**

## **MISSION STATEMENT**

**The mission of the Data Processing Department of Plymouth is to provide technical computer service to town personnel in order to maintain data integrity, to promote computer literacy to town personnel through support, training and knowledge; to evolve as a team player to all departments with an open communication policy; to efficiently and effectively utilize all resources with regard to computer hardware and software to benefit the Town of Plymouth.**

In July, Cheryl Pierce transferred from the Assessors' Office, replacing Corinne McDonald in the position of Account Clerk.

This division continue a to address the needs of the user base. This past fall the division completed an upgrade to the mini computer system. This will result in reduced costs for maintenance of the system and improved response time for the end user.

At the next Annual Town Meeting the department will address needs for the development and implementation of an Office Automation network. This project will result in the town wide adoption of a standardized and licensed software product for word processing, spreadsheet, presentation, graphics, data base, electronic mail, scheduling, document management, and other related applications. This project will include employee training on all of the above applications and an upgrade of the older PC's throughout the system.

The five-year Master Plan for 1996-2000 has been completed and delivered by the town's consultant. This will be a blueprint for future needs for this department.

Lastly the division would like to thank all departments for their continued support of the efforts to improve the quality of the data processing needs of the town.

# **Treasury Division**

## **MISSION STATEMENT**

**The Treasury Division of the Department of Finance receives and provides for the custody of the Town's cash with strict consideration to safety, liquidity and earnings. The Treasury banks and reports cash receipts, and releases properly authorized funds in a timely manner. The Treasury borrows funds for authorized projects only as needed and at the least possible cost to the Town. The Treasury maintains and pursues the collection of delinquent taxes in a manner that is sensitive to the needs of the individual and the community as a whole. The mission of the Treasury staff is to seek the public's respect through its actions and deeds.**

Treasury recorded a total of \$123,342,765.33 of receipts and \$113,266,313.18 of disbursements during fiscal year 1994. A positive cash flow was maintained throughout the fiscal year and the Town enjoyed the advantage of interest income on the investment of the available cash. All of the Town's funds earned interest or dividends unless prohibited by statutory regulation. Additional benefits were experienced with the return of greater stability within the banking industry and a gradual rise in interest rates throughout the fiscal year. A stable banking environment allowed Treasury to begin eliminating collateralized accounts which were originally created to guarantee the security of the Town's cash during the period of uncertainty in the banking industry. Removal of collateralized accounts and their associated costs further enhanced the gain in interest revenue. Treasury policy continues to stress security, liquidity, and yield in this order of priority for the management of cash.

Treasury's consistent and aggressive collection policy brought in \$2,054,668.11 of delinquent taxes during the fiscal year. These taxes represent amounts due for prior years which are lienied by the Town Collector and turned over to the Treasurer for collection or foreclosure.

The Treasurer's office added a clerical staff position during the second half of the fiscal year. This position enabled the office to maintain operating efficiency with the increased volume of vendor and payroll payments made as a result of the dissolution of the Plymouth Carver Regional School District. Additional benefits include implementation of higher investment goals for the Town's cash, enhanced collection efforts, increased use of automation, and more efficient methods of cash control and internal security.

# **PERSONNEL DEPARTMENT**

## **MISSION STATEMENT**

**The mission of the Personnel Department is to contribute to the achievement of town-wide objectives by increasing organizational effectiveness. This will be accomplished through the following activities:**

**Promoting positive employee relations through improved communication and a team approach to resolving issues.**

**Providing fair and equitable systems for hiring, promotion, compensation and classification, in accordance with state and federal laws, recognized personnel procedures and the collective bargaining agreements.**

**Providing assistance and advocacy to the employees and retirees for benefit programs that will promote health, safety, and welfare, at a rate responsible to the taxpayer.**

**Encouraging the continued professional development of staff through the support and coordination of appropriate training programs.**

**Assisting managers and supervisors in employee relations and contract administration in order to support the provisions of Ch. 150 E and provide a fair, open working environment that encourages team participation.**

## **RECOGNITION**

The Personnel Department would like to acknowledge the contributions of the 475 employees representing Fire, Police, Library, DPW, Town Hall and the Court Street Annex, who provide services to the Town of Plymouth. Through their efforts, the programs and processes of government are carried out. To all of our employees, thank you for a job well done. Through the Recognition Committee, 22 employees with over 25 years service to the Town were honored at Town Meeting. Additionally, all employees with over five years with the Town were honored and thanked at recognition ceremonies in the individual departments.

## **SUMMARY OF ACTIVITIES**

During 1994, the Personnel Department continued to provide cost efficient and effective human resource services to 475 Town employees as well as health insurance benefits to an additional 286 retirees and their spouses. Efforts to reduce costs while maintaining services in the areas of benefits administration, workers' compensation, employee relations, employment, and labor relations were



achieved through the implementation of new systems and the continuous monitoring of services.

## **EMPLOYEE RELATIONS**

The Personnel Department has been actively involved in a number of employee relations areas with the goal to increase communication and to promote a fair and open working environment.

- \* An open door policy is in place that allows for mediation, advice and advocacy in employee relations. Over 50 managers and employees have sought advice in resolving concerns.
- \* The employee newsletter has continued on a monthly basis with an effort to improve communications and involve employees from all departments and locations.

## **COMPENSATION and CLASSIFICATION**

In 1994, the Personnel Department facilitated a Labor-Management Committee which developed new clerical job descriptions and made recommendations for upgradings, redlinings and a new entry level step. Two current job descriptions have been revised and classified.

## **EMPLOYMENT**

During 1994, 43 new permanent employees were hired to replace employees who either terminated or retired from their employment with the Town. Additionally, eighteen employees were either promoted or transferred within the organization and twenty seasonal employees and substitutes were hired. The Personnel Department screened over 600 applications for these positions and was involved in the selection, reference check and benefits review for these positions.

## **HEALTH INSURANCE**

During the year, every step was taken to reduce costs and carefully scrutinize claims under our existing medical plan design. Despite significant constraints set forth by Massachusetts General Law Chapter 32B, collective bargaining agreements and the existing health insurance plan, we continue to monitor claims very closely and at the same time look for innovative ways to reduce health care costs. Some examples of cost savings through monitoring include:

- \* \$90,159 stop loss recovery.
- \* \$30,216 disputed claims
- \* \$60,537 for third party liability recovery.

In addition, the Personnel Department takes an active role in benefits administration. This year, the Department:



- \* Re-enrolled 700 employees in Blue Cross in order to have all employees on the new prescription plan.
- \* Mediated over 125 employee benefit and claims issues with Blue Cross and the medical provider.

## **PREVENTATIVE HEALTH CARE PROGRAMS**

The town has continued its efforts in the area of providing preventive health care programs to employees through CURA and the Board of Health:

- \* Approximately 170 employees were inoculated with flu vaccine.
- \* An Indoor Air Quality Survey was conducted at Town Hall by the Department of Health & Human Services.
- \* Jordan Hospital presented two community health programs for over 50 employees.
- \* Over 25 employees were given release time to attend the Department of Public Health's Osteoporosis Program.
- \* Ten public safety employees received the Hepatitis B inoculations as part of an ongoing program which has served more than 200 employees whose jobs have a high potential for exposure to infectious disease.
- \* Employees are given an opportunity on an annual basis to join the Plymouth Athletic Club without an enrollment fee. Almost 100 employees participate.
- \* Rabies vaccine was offered to animal and dog control officers.

## **INJURED ON DUTY (111F)**

### **& DISABLED RETIREE (100B) CLAIMS**

Massachusetts General Laws require the Town to pay directly for all 111F (police and fire injured-on-duty) and 100B (police and fire injured-on-duty retiree) claims. The Personnel Department continues to closely monitor the injured-on-duty claims with the Police Chief and Fire Chief. Medical claims for injured on duty and retired disabled police and firefighters are sent to AccuMed for review and discounting appropriate to workers' compensation rates. Last year, the average reduction on claims was 50% resulting in a cost savings to the Town of \$21,818.68. In addition, many health care providers are automatically reducing their claims to the worker's compensation rate. The Department negotiated directly with a physician for a \$6,000 deduction on surgical fees.

## **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

The town works with the Massachusetts Interlocal Insurance Association (MIIA) to provide a comprehensive program to reduce on the job injury and to increase employee safety awareness. In 1994:

- \* safety reviews were conducted at six town facilities, including Town Hall, Court Street, Ryder Building, Sewer plant, Library, and the Parks Department.
- \* Modified work programs were provided to ten employees in cooperation with the occupational health nurse at MIIA.
- \* The Executive Safety Committee met six times to review the lost time claims and accident reports and to identify training needs.
- \* Safety training was available to employees who experienced lost time.
- \* Back injury prevention training was presented to over 100 employees from DPW, clerical and administrative groups.

## **LABOR RELATIONS**

In 1994, Police and Fire contract settlements were reached bringing all Town unions into 90-10 share on the health insurance. Five labor-management subcommittees, identified as a result of collective bargaining, have completed studies and the Personnel Department has been directly involved: Clerical Bereavement Leave Study Committee, Sick Leave Pool Study Committee, Clerical Classification and Compensation Committee, Clerical Performance Appraisal/Bonus Committee, and the Infectious Disease Control Study. The Personnel Department functions as facilitator and resource person to these committees.

## **TRAINING**

The Personnel Department placed an emphasis on providing training and informational opportunities for employees at all levels as a method of continuous improvement. Over twenty programs with a total of 35 sessions were presented, and fourteen of these were as a direct result of the planning and coordination of the Education Workshops and Seminars Committee. Programs covered five major areas: Health and Safety, Legal Information, Benefits, Skill Training, and Management Improvement.

# DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT

## MISSION STATEMENT

The mission of the consolidated Department of Planning and Development is to coordinate all planning, community, and economic development activities of all Town government agencies. This Department is to provide a comprehensive vision of the Town's long range goals, and to administer local development controls in a fair and equitable manner consistent with those goals. Specific programs are to be designed and implemented to achieve these ends.

This department seeks to balance the overall public good with individual rights and interests. As professional support staff, reliable guidance and assistance is to be provided to boards, agencies, citizens, and other Town departments.

The year 1994 was the third full year of operation for this consolidated department. Responsibility includes supervision and coordination of town agencies related to subdivision control, land acquisition, conservation, redevelopment and revitalization, zoning appeals, design review, historic preservation, affordable housing and economic development. This was the first full year operating with a consolidated budget. This proved to be an effective means of assuring fiscal accountability and efficiency.

Working under the direction of the Director of Planning and Development, individual boards and agencies are working more closely together. This is important not only in the review of specific development proposals but in the development of consistent Town policy.

A major initiative was completed this year through the Total Quality Management Program to better organize the Town's land acquisition process. While changes have been initiated, it is anticipated that an entirely new committee structure would be implemented in the new year. Major land acquisitions completed this year involved the site of the new Police Station on Long Pond Road and the water tower site in Cedarville. An appropriation was also made by Town Meeting for purchase of the 186 acre Talcott property on Old Sandwich Road.

The new organizational structure continues to change and adopt to new challenges. The following boards and agencies present individual reports as to 1994 activities, however, many are shared tasks and accomplishments.



## **Cedarville Steering Committee**

The Cedarville Steering Committee has met monthly at the Star Market Meeting room at 7:00 P.M. Rosemary Smith of Ellisville Road was appointed by the Planning Board as the newest member. The Committee set safety issues in the Village Center as the main goal.

The speed limit in Cedarville center has been reduced from 40-50 mph to 30 mph. New signage has been posted with the new speed limit and a reminder that drivers are approaching a busy village area. The committee is working on obtaining lighting throughout the center and also having continuous sidewalks in the village center. Since Route 3A is a state road, the Massachusetts DPW must be contacted on all projects.

The Cedarville Steering Committee has worked with the Fire Station Building Committee to build a needed new Station in Cedarville. This project will go ahead when funding is available.

The April Town Meeting approved several zoning articles from the Cedarville Master Plan. Due to the desire to remain rural, the maximum square footage for structures in the Commercial District will be limited to 24,000 sq. ft. The second article encourages businesses to place their parking lot to the rear so that a more attractive frontage will be visible in the village.

The new Plymouth Animal Shelter will be coming to Cedarville and both committees have met on this project. The Cedarville Steering Committee members continue to work once a month at the Recycling Center. The Committee wishes to thank the Star Market for use of the meeting room. Jack Lenox, Lee Hartmann and the Planning Board for their assistance, the Selectmen, and all town employees who help the committee to implement the Cedarville Master Plan.

## **Office of Community Development**

### **MISSION STATEMENT**

The mission of the Community Development Office is to secure and administer state and federal grants which will further the Town's planning and development objectives. To accomplish this mission, OCD must seek out and coordinate town department, outside agency and public participation in the process by which grant-funded programs and projects are identified, developed and implemented, including the leveraging of Town and private dollars wherever required or appropriate; achieve technical proficiency and creativity among staff; increase internal awareness of and respect for discre-



**tionary grant dollars and their benefits to the community at large; and ensure that Plymouth's community development programs are the most comprehensive and best managed among Massachusetts cities and towns.**

In 1994 the Office of Community Development was successful in continuing its basic programs in the areas of home rehabilitation, public social services, streetscape improvements and commercial property improvements while expanding the variety of grant funded services offered to Town residents and businesses.

Services offered for the first time in 1994 included assistance to first-time homebuyers, rental assistance to tenants, small business assistance, park improvements and removal of architectural barriers to the disabled.

Housing services, including home rehabilitation and first-time homebuyer assistance, were offered on a town-wide basis. Park improvements in process are scheduled for Veterans Field in North Plymouth, Fresh Pond Park in Manomet and Huntley Playground in Buttermilk Bay. Implementation of the Plymouth Center/Waterfront Area Master Plan has continued in cooperation with the Plymouth Downtown/Harbor Corporation with a program of 5 commercial facades and 5 signs underway. In addition, design is complete for streetscape improvements to North Street. The North Street improvements will be completed in 1995 as will a continued small business assistance program.

In North Plymouth a pilot commercial facade and sign program was completed and a full program of 5 facades and 10 signs was begun. Small businesses in North Plymouth are being offered technical assistance in a program patterned after a similar one completed in the Downtown/Harbor District. The Plymouth Housing Authority, as a grant subrecipient, conducted the North Plymouth Stabilization Program which offered training to landlords and tenants in that area.

Social services on a town-wide basis were made available through two subrecipients, the Greater Plymouth Literacy Program and the Plymouth Commission on Handicapped Affairs. The former has begun its program to prepare approximately 15 low-income adults for their GED examinations and the latter will soon begin a short-term wheelchair loan program to aid handicapped and elderly persons.

Overall, the Office has administered grant funds in excess of \$1,630,000.00 during 1994. OCD looks forward to continuing its mission to the benefit of Plymouth residents and businesses in the coming year.

# Conservation Commission

## MISSION STATEMENT

The mission of the Conservation Commission is to protect wetlands and resources in the Town of Plymouth through acquisition, management, education and regulations to act as a liaison between the public and other governmental agencies in protecting our natural resources and to become an environmental (educational) resource for the public and Town agencies, both through a library of literature and through the collective knowledge of the Conservation members.

The Conservation Commission consists of seven volunteer members, who are appointed by the Board of Selectmen and assisted by paid conservation staff. The Commission is charged with several duties including the acquisition of land for the purpose of management and promotion of unspoiled natural resource areas and the protection of inland and coastal natural resources. The protecting of these natural resources benefits the Town by providing flood control, protection from storm damage, protection of clean water supplies, promotion of wildlife diversity and recreation. In an effort to increase everyone's knowledge about the environmental laws, pollution and resource/wetlands protection, the commission is available for presentations to schools, boards, clubs or groups.

Pursuant to its mandate under the Town of Plymouth's Wetlands By-law and General Laws, Chapter 131, S40, et seq., the Conservation Commission acted on 65 Notices of Intent (permit requests) for activity taking place within areas subject to the jurisdiction of the Conservation Commission. Additionally, 29 Requests for Determination (of whether proposed activity was taking place within a conservation area) and 39 Jurisdictional Opinions were filed.

Several controversial projects included permitting Walmart at Cordage Park where a ninetieth century building is to be demolished, and the rehabilitation of the Old Colony Railroad into Cordage Park, where significant environmental protections needed to be taken, including drainage control structures for the large parking facilities to service these projects. In addition, the Commission permitted the restoration and revegetation and endorsed the new plans for the Department of Environmental Management's project at Pilgrim Memorial State Park, Phase I.

The 7th Annual Massachusetts Coastal Zone Beach Sweep was conducted on White Horse and Nelson beaches this fall. Cigarette butts (plastic), top the list again, being the number one debris found along Plymouth's coastal beaches. A special thanks goes out to Plymouth South High School and Plymouth Community Intermediate School for their continuous support. All are welcome to come join the fall 1995 beach cleanups.



The Conservation Commission extends appreciation to the Billington Sea Association for their work in obtaining a federal 319 Grant of \$96,000.00 toward creating innovative septic systems for the purpose of improving the water quality of Billington Sea.

Several changes occurred in the Conservation Commission membership this year. Two Commissioners, Brooke Monroe of Sandwich Street and former commissioner Robert Balboni of Liberty Street, were appointed to the Commission this year. They filled the openings left by chairman Malcolm MacGregor and vice-chairman Douglas Hart. A special appreciation goes out to the departing Commissioners for their hard work, support and expertise during their terms. The Commission welcomes assistance from anyone with the enthusiasm and desire to protect our resources.

In closing, the Commission and their staff wish to thank their associate members, all the boards, departments, commissions and committees from the Town of Plymouth and the various local, state, county and federal agencies and organizations, for their assistance this past year.

## **Design Review**

The Design Review Board had an active schedule again this year meeting nearly every month on Wednesday evening. The Board looked at over 35 projects, several of them more than once.

Volunteer professionals, including architects, a landscape architect, a builder, and a historian, make up the Board. Unfortunately, this year Bruce Allen, the Chair of the Board, will be stepping down and ending a long period of service to the Board. His wide knowledge and keen interest in Plymouth will be missed. His guidance as a result of his many years with the Board, his experience as a builder, and his reasoned approach to projects has been of invaluable help to the Board.

The Design Review Board advises the Planning Board and the Board of Appeals on Special Permit Applications using the Appearance Code. The Appearance Code focuses on design principles that encourage harmony and compatibility with surroundings. Our review considers issues like colors, materials, landscaping, lighting, location, and overall appearance. The Board also reviews the construction or enlargement of commercial buildings and multi-unit residential buildings as requested by the Building Commissioner, again based on the Appearance Code. Lastly, the Board reviews projects subject to Environmental Design Conditions in accordance with those criteria.

This year's project list included a number of larger commercial building proposals, like Shaw's Supermarket, K-Mart, Wal-Mart, the Boys and Girls Club, the

Police Station and the Indian River Inn. The larger projects usually consisted of more than one review as the projects became more fully developed. The Board additionally looked at a number of other commercial and residential designs of a more limited scope.

Most commercial construction reviewed this year required a Special Permit. Single family residential projects that require a special permit come for review of the Board, such as for construction closer to the lot lines than the Zoning By-Law allows. The Board also saw a number of these projects.

As the economy continues to improve in Massachusetts, the Design Review Board looks forward to another busy year.

## **Office of Economic Development**

### **MISSION STATEMENT**

**The Plymouth Office of Economic Development works with local, state and national government officials and agencies, organizations (both public and private), private businesses, developers, community groups, and professionals in order to retain, expand, and attract opportunities for Plymouth residents and businesses through a proactive approach and team effort.**

The basic foundation of the Town of Plymouth economic development effort is the team approach. Quality programs of work that include collaboration, cooperation and joint ventures with outside organizations such as the Plymouth Area Chamber of Commerce, Plymouth Industrial Development Corporation, North Plymouth Business Association, local neighborhood business groups, and others are designed to bring together resources, expertise and energy into a focused effort and improved service to the community.

The Office of Economic Development has a professional staff and works with two Selectmen appointed volunteer groups, the Plymouth Development and Industrial Commission (PDIC) and the Visitor Services Board. The PDIC meets on an as needed basis to review and give input relating to proposed projects, zoning changes, special programs or collaborative efforts that potentially have an impact on the Town's economic development efforts. The PDIC operates under General Law of Massachusetts Chapter 40 Sub-section 8A. The Visitor Services Board (VSB) meets monthly to review tourism industry related programs of work, special events, marketing efforts, and other matters relating to the Town's expenditure of tourism promotion funds.

During 1994 this Office worked with local business and industry to bring economic growth to our community. Early in the year the new MIJA Industries facility in Plymouth Industrial Park opened its doors.



KAO Infosystems continued their expansion, utilizing the former Foxboro Company facilities which they acquired in 1993 as a compliment to their existing facility. Party Lite Gifts, TECH ETCH and Pixley Richards all were planning or in the process of expansions at years end. CDF Corporation, a manufacturer of drum and barrel liners purchased the former Friskies (Superior Pet Products) building for the siting of the corporate headquarters and manufacturing operation.

The Office of Economic Development worked closely with two project developers whose plans called for a major reuse of parts of the Cordage Park complex. Wal\*Mart Stores won approvals for the new 130,000 square foot retail store which will serve as the major anchor for the development of Cordage Park as a retail and mixed use center. Also considered in 1994 were plans for a major project which was designed around the 23 acre parcel along the Cordage Park waterfront. The proposed Cordage Landing was to have a floating casino as its primary piece of a total development project. A hotel conference facility, a museum, residential condominiums, and a seaside marketplace were also key pieces of the project. Voters overwhelmingly supported the concept of the project, which ultimately was shelved due to commitments made by the Commonwealth to other gaming projects.

The OED also continued to work to build strong support organizations for small business activities through neighborhood business groups such as the North Plymouth Business Association. Programs under development to assist local small businesses include the Plymouth Business Investment Fund, a revolving loan program intended to assist in the establishment, attraction, and growth of small and micro businesses.

Also, the OED Technical Assistance Program is being developed. The technical assistance will be based on a team of providers that will work closely with this Office to assist businesses with problems and decisions specific to identified disciplines.

Collaborations with outside organizations such as the Plymouth Area Chamber of Commerce were again conducted during 1994. Special tourism events and program specific projects were undertaken jointly. The Plymouth Higher Education Partnership was established as a joint effort between the two organizations to conduct a review of and make a final recommendation for the development of a strategic plan that will address the needs of our community as they pertain to higher education and training programs offered locally.

The Office of Economic Development worked with the North Plymouth Business Association to develop a holiday celebration program for the North Plymouth community as well as to address key issues relative to the North Plymouth community.

A number of grant programs were applied for by the OED in 1994. Applications were made under the Ready Resource Program (done in cooperation with the Office of Community Development and the Downtown/Harbor Corporation for funding of a program under the Plymouth Business Investment Fund (loan program), the Massachusetts Capital Fund for a new business start up, and the local partnership program/for funding of two economic development planning efforts.

Also as 1994 came to a close this Office was working with Whitman and Howard Inc., to secure Public Works for Economic Development grant funding in excess of 1 million dollars, for the purpose of the construction of a connector road through Plymouth Industrial Park to Route 80.

The Office of Economic Development also worked closely with the business community on issues relating to the Route 44 reconstruction and new construction, waste water treatment, business organizations, transportation, promotion, education, and planning.

This Office continued to work with the Quincy College Plymouth Campus in the ongoing development of programs intended to complement the Town's economic development activity.

The Office of Economic Development continues to work with the Plymouth Industrial Development Corporation (PIDC), private developers, and businesses in order to expand the Town's commercial and industrial base thereby increasing the tax base, create opportunities, and provide for a stronger overall economy through business attraction, retention, and expansion.

Michael A. Gallerani, CED, Director of Economic Development was selected for inclusion in the 1994 Edition of Who's Who of Global Business Leaders.

The professional staff of the Office of Economic Development, the PDIC, and the Visitor Services Board are appreciative of the support received from the town, state, and federal officials, residents and business community.

## **Historic Preservation**

1994 was a year of accomplishment and change for the Historical and Historic District Commissions.

Town Meeting again agreed with the importance of the survey and planning program of the Historical Commission as it voted to match a grant from the Massachusetts Historical Commission. The state supported the quality of previous Plymouth survey work by awarding this grant for the third year in a row. The 1994 work



surveyed properties in North Plymouth, Manomet, Cedarville and a portion of the area south of the Town Green. Property occupants from all surveys were sent letters from the Historical Commission notifying them that historical information was available about their properties. There has been tremendous response from the property owners.

The Board of Selectmen recognized Laurence Pizer who withdrew from re-nomination after 15 years of service with the Commission. Mr. Pizer's integrity and dedication to the Commission will be missed. Nancy Cole Eidsvig resigned after serving for two years as resident-at-large and was recognized for her worthwhile contributions.

Selectmen appointed Clifford E. Sampson, Sr. who has considerable experience in town service and Wesley Ennis, 20-year resident of Plymouth and video producer familiar with the town's visual history.

The Commission met biweekly throughout the year and worked again with the Downtown/Harbor Corporation in assisting with facade and sign improvements. Fifty-seven cases were processed in 1994.

## **Manomet Village Steering Committee**

The Manomet Village Steering Committee was established by the 1991 Annual Town Meeting. The primary function of this seven member permanent committee is to assist in the implementation of goals and objectives in the Manomet Village Master Plan.

The committee extends its gratitude to outgoing members Skip Anusewicz, Jean Johnson and Randy Lucero, acknowledges Lee Anderson's return, and welcomes new members Christopher Bean, Eileen Collins and Virginia Johnson. The committee continue to meet at 7:30 P.M., the last Wednesday of each month, at business offices located at 783 State Road in Manomet Center, unless otherwise posted.

Work continues on the committee's priority of traffic and pedestrian circulation. Improvements to the village this year include Manomet's first traffic signal at State and Beaver Dam Roads, along with completion of sidewalks along Route 3A and maintenance of crosswalk locations throughout the area. The committee has continued its efforts to establish a sidewalk on Point Road near Manomet Elementary School supporting an eminent domain taking to realign the road layout so the sidewalk can be built. The taking process is underway, and the committee is hopeful the new sidewalk will be constructed in time for the next school year.

Community grant funds have become available for improvements to Fresh Pond Park. The committee, along with village civic groups, is now assisting in coordinating design and permitting for improved parking, beach and handicap facilities. Development of additional grant applications continue for funding renovations of the existing bath and concession facility.

An appointment from the group was made to the town's Recreation Facilities Task Force. Preliminary plans of recreationally dedicated land were provided to the town, and additional arrangements made to gain definitive base information at the "Brigg's Estate", recreational land near the village center. The committee continues to assist and support the expeditious construction of playing field for the benefit of the town and village.

The committee assisted the Plymouth Library in planning events for a Manomet Branch anniversary, addressed issues of significant commercial rehabilitation within the center, and attended to a number of considerations and advisements requested by the villagers.

The Manomet Village Steering Committee looks forward to continuing its community service.

## **North Plymouth Steering Committee**

The seven-member North Plymouth Steering Committee assists in the implementation of the North Plymouth Master Plan and advocates for the needs of the area, working through the Planning Board and Board of Selectmen. It meets the second Wednesday of each month at Cordage Park, with additional special meetings when needed.

The Facade Improvement Projects begun during the pilot year (1993) were completed and three more are in various stages of completion. On the basis of the pilot experience permanent Design Guidelines were adopted, and procedures and forms refined in cooperation with the Office of Community Development.

Several meetings were held with representatives proposing developments within Cordage Park. Casino Magic subsequently withdrew, but Wal-Mart proceeded through the necessary requisites and is ready to begin construction. In connection with the latter, the off-street parking lot planned and advocated by the Committee now appears to have the necessary funding.

The Committee also met with engineers responsible for the design of the reconstruction of Route 3A, making suggestions in accordance with neighborhood goals and needs and with elements of the Master Plan.



In cooperation with other community groups, the Committee has assisted in the planning and execution of such neighborhood activities as Veterans Field programs, annual marathon, and Christmas parade and caroling.

## **Old Colony Planning Council**

The Plymouth representatives to the Old Colony Planning Council (OCPC) present this report on behalf of the Council for 1994.

The Old Colony Planning Council (OCPC) is one of thirteen regional planning agencies in Massachusetts, authorized by state statute to prepare plans for the physical, social and economic development of their respective regions. In addition OCPC, which serves fifteen communities in the Brockton - Plymouth areas, is the only regional planning agency in Massachusetts to be designated as an Area Agency on Aging. In this responsibility the Council managed federal Older Americans Act funding for its regular planning district plus eight additional municipalities. The Council is also designated by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts as the Metropolitan Planning Organization for transportation planning and as an Economic Development District by the U.S. Department of Commerce, Economic Development Administration for economic development planning, coordination and financial support.

Each member community of the Council is represented by one delegate and one alternate member. The Town of Plymouth is represented by John F. Lenox and Lee Hartmann. The Council members establish policy, develop the work program, and, employ and oversee the activities of the professional staff. The Council meets on the last Wednesday of each month at 7:30 p.m. in the OCPC offices located at 70 School Street in Brockton.

In 1994 the Council's activities concentrated on meeting the increased requirement of the Intermodal Surface Transportation Efficiency Act for transportation planning and assisting communities in acquiring funding under the program; preparing required documents and providing technical assistance under the economic development program; and administering the elder services program. The Council was saddened in May by the sudden passing of its President, James A. Kassos of Brockton who had just been re-elected to serve a second term. The OCPC dedicated the Library/Conference Room in memory of Mr. Kassos. Mr. John G. Mather of Halifax was elected to replace him as President of the Council. Elected to serve as Council Secretary was Eldon F. Moreira of West Bridgewater; and Joseph Landolfi of Stoughton was elected treasurer.

The Council gratefully acknowledges the generous support and cooperation of its member communities, the participation and involvement of the members of the Joint Transportation Committee Chaired by Stephen Baker; the Overall Eco-

conomic Development Committee chaired by Mr. Joseph Joseph; and, the Area Agency on Aging Advisory Committee chaired by Mr. Christian Schembri of Plymouth. The Council also recognizes the work of local boards and commissions and the government agencies, public and private institutions and individuals who assisted its efforts.

## **OFFICE OF COMMUNITY PLANNING**

### **MISSION STATEMENT**

**The Mission of the Office of Community Planning is to provide professional staff support and guidance to the Planning Board, thereby enhancing their ability to manage the physical, economic, and environmental development of the Town. The office also strives to serve as a clearinghouse of information on local, state, and federal projects. There is also responsibility for reviewing development plans to assure that they comply with the Town's land use regulations and are consistent with the long range vision of the Town.**

**The Office of Community Planning is a community resource for information on many issues. The office through the master plan process is responsible for creating a coordinated long range vision of the community and functions as liaison between various public and private entities and to mitigate conflicts.**

**Customers include the Planning Board, various other local, state, regional, and federal, boards, departments, and agencies, neighborhood groups, developers, and ordinary citizens.**

**A primary obligation is to advocate for needs of the residents of Plymouth. The office also promotes innovative measures to manage growth and protect the environment. In addition, the staff is obligated to remind the community of the long range consequences of decisions made today.**

The year 1994 was highlighted by several major commercial and industrial development proposals in the Town. In previous years the focus of the Planning Board has been the management of residential development. Proposals for a golf course, two large retail stores, industrial expansions, and the adoption of a new commercial development bylaw are some of the significant proposals reviewed by the Board in 1994.

The Board held 31 regularly scheduled meetings in 1994, and met additionally with other boards and agencies as a cooperative participant within the Department of Planning & Development.



## **Subdivision Control**

In administering its duties under the Massachusetts Subdivision Control Law, the Planning Board reviewed 44 Approval Not Required Plans. The Planning Board reviewed plans for eight residential and one commercial subdivision, as well as one preliminary residential subdivision plan. Seven of the eight residential subdivisions were reduced density developments. In a reduced density subdivision, the Board agrees to waive some of the street construction requirements. In return, the number of dwellings in development must be reduced by 66 percent, the roads remain private, and no further subdivision is allowed. This process has been successful in reducing the number of dwellings constructed and their associated impacts on town services.

The Board also negotiated an agreement for the Pond at Plymouth development resulting in the establishment of a \$500,000 road maintenance account for the development.

## **Zoning Bylaw**

The Planning Board reviewed and made recommendations on 52 Zoning Board of Appeals cases. In addition, industrial and commercial site plans were reviewed. Some of the major projects included:

### **Atlantic Country Club**

The Atlantic Country Club is located on Little Sandy Pond Road. This 18 hole golf course opened in the fall of 1994. A significant portion of Little Sandy Pond Road was improved in conjunction with this project.

### **The Sofran Group (K-Mart)**

Located on Pilgrim Hill Road this project included a 47,327 square foot expansion to a previously approved 118,000 square foot shopping center. Proposed was the construction of a 118,000 square foot K-Mart department store adjacent to the Shaw's Supermarket.

### **Wal\*Mart**

The Wal\*Mart proposal calls for the construction of a 133,000 square foot Wal\*Mart department store within the Cordage Park complex.

### **Indian River Inn**

The Indian River Inn is located on State Road in Manomet. The proposal includes an expansion in seating and significant building renovation.



### **Plymouth Police Station**

A site plan was reviewed for the construction of the Town's new police station located on Long Pond Road.

### **Tech Etch**

Two additions totalling 25,460 square feet were reviewed for the Tech Etch building located on Aldrin Road in the Industrial Park.

### **Party Lite Gifts**

The Board reviewed a site plan for a 10,400 square foot addition to the existing Party Lite Gifts building located on Armstrong Road.

### **Boys & Girls Club**

A 32,000 square foot Boys & Girls Club is proposed to be constructed on South Street. The proposed facilities include: an indoor pool, gymnastic room, weight room, gymnasium, and day care facilities.

In addition, the Board sponsored and received approval by Town Meeting of 4 Zoning Bylaw amendments. The most significant change involved a cooperative effort with the Plymouth Development and Industrial Commission on the adoption of a Planned Commercial Development to provide for a mix of industrial commercial and recreational uses on industrially zoned land within the new Route 44 corridor. The remaining zoning articles are the result of concerns outlined in the Cedarville, Manomet and West Plymouth village center plans. These amendments address specific issues identified in each of these communities.

### **West Plymouth Steering Committee**

Town Meeting also created a steering committee for West Plymouth in order to advocate for the implementation of the West Plymouth Master Plan. The Planning Board completed their appointment to the Committee and assisted with its start up work.

## **Plymouth Redevelopment Authority**

### **MISSION STATEMENT**

Since its establishment in 1959, the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority has continuously worked with the citizens and governing body of the Town for the betterment of home and community. In retrospect, the Authority feels that it has and continues to succeed in this task. It is therefore the intent of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority to continue to be a people-oriented agency, to continue to seek out the best possible loan programs that will

**enable families and individuals in the Town of Plymouth to acquire and/or through housing rehabilitation programs, live in decent, safe, and sanitary housing.**

During the past year, the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority has processed housing related loans valuing in excess of \$1,250,000. It has been one of our most productive years.

Programs sponsored by the Massachusetts Housing Finance Agency (MHFA) continue to be the mainstay of our housing related activities. Low-interest loan programs such as the Home Improvement Loan Program (HILP), Neighborhood Rehab Program (purchase and rehab), Qualified Rehab Program (re-mortgage and rehab), Get The Lead Out (lead paint abatement program), and the First Time Homebuyers Counseling Program were all extremely popular during the past year, which accounts for a record \$1,250,000 in activity.

In October of this year, MHFA, in conjunction with the Economic Office of Community Development (EOCD), designed a new lead abatement program and appropriated approximately \$5,000,000 to be used by owners of rental properties to delead rental units. Under this new program, investor-owners of rental properties could borrow up to \$35,000 at interest rates as low as 3% to delead their rental units. In the opinion of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority, this new program is a badly needed tool in helping to prevent lead paint poisoning in children.

**Summer High Street Urban Renewal Area:** The on-going deteriorating condition of the Spring Hill Apartment buildings continues to be a major concern of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority. Repeated attempts by the Authority to persuade the owners of the complex to prepare a schedule for the rehabilitation of the apartment buildings appear to have fallen on deaf ears. Therefore, the Authority, through provisions of the Summer High Street Urban Renewal Plan, has requested direction from town counsel for the legal steps the Town must take to enforce compliance with the Urban Renewal Plan. The "Plan" is a legal and binding document approved jointly by the Town, the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority, the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and the U.S. Housing and Home Finance Agency, now Housing and Urban Development, which binds redevelopers in the Summer High Street Urban Renewal Area to maintain their properties in good repair.

Town Counsel has recently advised the Authority that the Plan is indeed enforceable through the courts.

The Plymouth Redevelopment Authority board of directors wishes to extend its sincerest appreciation for the support given to the Authority staff by Town Manager William Griffin, Director of Planning and Development John Lenox, and all the other departments of the Town with which the Redevelopment Authority interacts.



## **Visitor Services**

The Visitor Service Board is an advisory committee to the Town Manager who reports to Selectmen. It is made up of seven volunteer members, with staff support from the Office of Economic Development, who are charged with funnelling the public monies of the Town Promotions Fund to the appropriate private agencies where it is matched on at least a 1:1 ratio for the purpose of promoting Plymouth through various promotional efforts and programs that benefit the visitors and residents alike.

The Board's three major functions are to oversee the operation of the Town's Visitor Information Center on Water Street (presently contracted out to Destination Plymouth), to find and contract for the appropriate promotions mechanism to give Plymouth Maximum visibility in the marketplace, and to expand on the successful mini-grant program which provides 'seed money' for local events (like the Festival of Northern Lights, the July 4 parade & Fireworks, and the Chamber of Commerce's Waterfront Festival).

All of the Board's programs utilize the public/private initiative that results in a minimum of one private-sector dollar invested for each public dollar invested.

The Visitor Services Board thanks the staff of the Office of Economic Development for their support and assistance. In addition the Board thanks the town and state officials, residents and business people for their help and financial support during the year.

## **West Plymouth Village Steering Committee**

### **MISSION STATEMENT**

The mission of the West Plymouth Steering Committee is to assist the people of the Town in the interpretation and implementation of the West Plymouth Village Master Plan. The focus of the plan is to manage the development of the West Plymouth Village in a manner keeping with its suburban character while increasing community pride, and identity. The committee's members serve as ombudsmen and advocates for the needs of West Plymouth with various town committees, Boards, and town meeting.

The West Plymouth Village Master Plan was approved at Town Meeting in the fall of 1993. As a result, 1994 was a year of formation and development for the Steering Committee. Although the committee did not reach full level of appointed staffing until November, a great deal of effective work was accomplished. The committee is predominantly focused on the issues of managed growth--while main-



taining a balance residential character with a complimentary and active commercial mix. Efforts have been directed at developing increased community identity and competing for high value infrastructure improvements such as sidewalk accessibility, street acceptances, installation of town water lines and creation of community and recreation centers. Some of the most significant accomplishments included:

Placement of several articles on the Town Meeting warrants including:

- \* selected street acceptances
- \* request for selected sidewalk installation funds
- \* approval to purchase 40+ acres of recreation land near the airport
- \* funding request for an integrated traffic management study of West Plymouth

Providing valuable advice and guidance to the Planning Board, Selectmen and ZBA regarding:

- \* proposed rezoning of the land adjacent to freedom Honda (Residential Medium density to Arterial Commercial)
- \* proposed special use permit requirements related to the building of a proposed KMART adjacent to the new Shaws.
- \* proposed placement and schedule for constructing Christa McAuliffe Blvd. from the Industrial Park to Route 80.

## **Zoning Appeals**

The Zoning Board of Appeals (ZBA) is comprised of seven volunteer Plymouth residents appointed by the Selectmen. The Board meets on an average of twice per month. The total amount of filing fees collected was \$2,850.00 and 54 applications were filed. There were a variety of petitions ranging from Variance requests for minor home improvements such as decks, additions and buildable lot approvals to Special Permit requests for retail, expansions on non-conforming uses and structures, and extensions of previously approved projects.

There were 41 decisions rendering approval and 12 denials or withdrawals. Some examples of petitions that were considered before the ZBA are:

Wal-Mart at Cordage Park on Court Street which was granted a Special Permit in order to construct a 133,000 square foot retail store.

K-Mart (Sofran Group) on Pilgrim Hill Road (off Route 44) which was denied the request to construct a 118,000 square foot retail store.

Indian River Inn on State Road in Manomet was granted a Special Permit in order to increase the seating and renovate the existing restaurant and inn.

The Town of Plymouth was granted a Special Permit in order to construct a new water tank on Buckskin Path off State Road in Cedarville.

P.A. Landers, Co. off Nicks Rock Road was approved the request to construct an asphalt batching plant.

There were five decisions appealed to Superior Court which are pending litigation.

The Board wishes to thank Stephen W. Murphy and Brendan P. Halligan for their time well served on the ZBA and extends their welcome to Ira Lukens and Robert Jardinico as new alternates.

# PUBLIC SAFETY

## Fire Department

### MISSION STATEMENT

The mission of the Plymouth Fire Department is to protect the general public's life and property in the safest and most efficient manner; to educate the public and earn respect through our professional actions and deeds; to foster an open, honest and willing line of communication with and through management to help solve and/or eliminate problems making for a more harmonious and efficient work place, thus benefitting not only the employees, but also the Town of Plymouth.

Reflecting back on the past year, the trend of increases in emergency response activity continues. This past year the department responded to 3824 incidents which required 4547 apparatus responses.

Looking to the future and current planned new growth and the Town's potential for further growth, the impact this has on the level of service the department tries to maintain must be recognized.

This year continued the expansion of computerized incident reporting to all six fire stations which now have computers linked to Headquarters Station. This gives the department fully computerized incident reporting and greatly reduces required man hours.

In addition, the department continues to make progress with the development of 911 data base. It is anticipated that the 911 system will be on line in timing with the new Police Station. **It can not be emphasized enough to every property owner the importance of properly posting the correct number on their house or business property.**

The Fire Incident Command System, which was in development last year, designed to provide a uniform system of fire ground control and also to improve on fire fighter safety, has been implemented and is proving to be a successful tool in fireground management.

There has also been put into service a new Pierce Arrow Class A Pumping Engine at the West Plymouth Station. This new engine is the first ever in this department with a completely enclosed cab, class A & B foam system, anti skid brake system and many safety features. It is anticipated that this piece of apparatus will provide twenty years of service to the Town.



## **FIRE INVESTIGATION UNIT**

The Fire Investigation Unit has expanded to six Fire Department members. The members have regularly scheduled meetings to discuss ongoing activities. The unit is very aware of the need for continuing education and training. All members have joined the Massachusetts Chapter of the International Association of Arson Investigators. The members are looking forward to attending training seminars in the future months.

## **TRAINING DIVISION**

Firefighter training continues to be a very important issue as each year presents new aspects in the job of saving lives and providing emergency services.

The title "firefighter" no longer entirely describes the duties a member of the department is expected to perform. In addition to continually providing fire training both in house and at the State Fire Academy, this year joint training was conducted with the Towns of Kingston and Duxbury in the specialized areas of confined space rescue, rope rescue, and trench rescue.

## **FIRE PREVENTION OFFICE**

The Fire Prevention Office has two assigned Officers and it is the responsibility of these officers to review the plans for all new construction within the Town making sure that any and all Fire Safety requirements are met. These include, but are not limited to, Automatic Fire Sprinklers, Fire Alarm Systems, adequate access for fire fighting and adequate water supply. Inspections are made during the construction of buildings to assure that the work complies with fire prevention standards and codes.

In addition to new construction, it is also their responsibility to conduct periodic inspections, as required by law, of the Hospital, Schools, Nursing Homes, Garages, etc. They also provide the certification of compliance for smoke detectors for the sale of any residential units and conduct inspections of oil fired burners, all tank installations and removals, self service gas stations, and for any Fire Code violations.

This office is responsible for Fire Safety Education and this year the National Fire Protection Associations "Learn Not to Burn" program, which was introduced to the schools last year, was improved with the addition of the level 2 curriculum guide to each elementary school. All students in grades K-4 and grades 6 & 7 will have received a Fire Safety presentation building upon a program that was designed to keep our children practicing fire safety at all grade levels on a year round basis.

Supervised tours of the fire stations are held at all six stations and this year tours were provided for over 1,700 children. Coordination of these tours are handled by the fire prevention office.

For the first time, the department participated in fire prevention shows at Independence Mall and Cape Cod Mall. Fire prevention and safety information was distributed at no cost to the Towns or recipients at these shows and various pieces of fire fighting equipment were also demonstrated.

## **APPARATUS REPAIR DIVISION**

The Fire Department Apparatus Repair Division is responsible for the maintenance and repairs to the thirty-three fire vehicles that are the property of the Town of Plymouth. These vehicles range from basic sedans to large ladder trucks. Each and every unit is unique in design and operation and each presents its own set of special maintenance problems. The ages of these vehicles range from eight months old to thirty-five years old. Parts for some of these vehicles are impossible to obtain and in many cases they have to be custom manufactured.

The department took delivery of a new Pierce 1500 GPM pumping engine this past June. This truck was purchased by the annual town meeting in 1993 and is a new concept for Plymouth because it has a complete stainless steel body that has a written ten year warranty. Due to the effects of the winter road salt and the severe northeast storms of the past few years, rust and corrosion have been major problems with our steel engine bodies and we are hopeful that this stainless body construction will minimize this type of problem.

At the annual town meeting of 1994 the department was successful in obtaining funding for rehabilitation projects on three vehicles. A new body and water tank on engine #7, a new water tank and fenders on tanker #2, some body, cab, and paint work on engine #4. This is just a small part of what should be an ongoing program to update and refurbish many of our older vehicles.

The department hopes that a replacement program for many of the older vehicles can be continued over the next few years to replace the vehicles that are over twenty years of age. These have become almost impossible to repair because of age and the non-availability of parts.

## **FIRE ALARM DIVISION**

The growth in use of the municipal fire alarm system for automatic notification to the fire department of alarm conditions in industrial and commercial properties continues. These systems are installed at no cost to the taxpayer and utilize existing fire alarm circuits throughout the Town. Many alarms are received by the

automatic activation of detection devices that are connected to the municipal fire alarm system. Most of the alarms are trivial in nature because of this early detection and reporting. However, the potential for considerable reduction in fire loss is great and this system reduces the operating expense for the department. The chance of loss of tax base and employment within the community is also reduced.

Valuable assistance has, as usual, been rendered this division by other members of the fire department. Many projects would still remain incomplete without this aid.

### NEW APPOINTMENTS:

Steven C. Baron	Firefighter	March 7, 1994
Harry J. Fox III	Firefighter	October 3, 1994
Randy T. Kierstead	Firefighter	March 7, 1994
Mark P. Pasquantonio	Firefighter	July 18, 1994

### RESIGNED:

Paul Churchill	Firefighter	03/18/88 to 01/29/94
Ronald Eldridge	Firefighter	10/10/91 to 03/05/94
resigned to go back to the Bourne Fire Dept.		
Richard Furlong	Firefighter	07/19/92 to 03/17/94
resigned to go back to the Rockland Fire Dept.		

### RETIRED:

Firefighter John M. Healy - Entered the Fire Department in January 1, 1977. Retired on July 19, 1994. Served with pride and dedication to duty.

### 1994 RESPONSES:

	Station Responses	Apparatus Responses
Headquarters Station	1,191	1,649
West Plymouth Station	794	874
Bourne Road Station	185	212
Manomet Station	512	635
Cedarville Station	360	391
North Plymouth Station	780	781



Average Response Time For All stations: 4 Minutes and 16 Seconds

Still Alarms	2,755
Box Alarms	148
Malicious False	65
Malicious False by Phone	27
Accidental Alarms	188
Rescue Calls	1,316
Mutual Aid	18
Bomb Threats	11
Hose Used (footage)	61,849
Water Used (gallons)	180,147
Mileage (fire duty)	19,649

## FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT

While this past year's forest fire report does not indicate any extremely large fire, it does show a number of smaller fires which were quickly brought under control by members of the department.

As indicated in the past, Plymouth contains types of vegetation which presents some of the most severe fire conditions in the country. The natural fuel supply coupled with the expansion of residential growth into and bordering our wooded areas causes great concern. Homeowners in these wooded areas should take precautions to protect their property from forest fires. The department will gladly provide information to assist homeowners in this endeavor.

This past year has seen completion of a report on the Myles Standish State Forest and its impact on the Town. A special task force, headed by Representative Peter Forman, has developed a summary of goals which, when implemented, will improve on the deteriorating fire conditions within the State Forest.

### Forest Fire Department

Station responses	118
Apparatus responses	174
Hose used (footage)	31,650
Water used (tank supplied in gal)	200,432
Mileage (fire duty)	1,162

### Total Fire Incidents

Fire & Forest Fire	3,125
--------------------	-------

### Total Station Responses

Fire & Forest Fire	3,824
--------------------	-------

**Total Apparatus Responses**

Fire &amp; Forest Fire

4,526

**FIRE PREVENTION STATISTICS****INSPECTIONS: (Quarterly) 1994**

Inns	12
Hospitals	4
Nursing Homes	24
Town Buildings	28
Schools	56
Day Care Centers	20

**(Semi-Annually)**

Garages	131
County Buildings	5
Churches	61
Theaters	4

**(Annually)**

Post Offices	6
Mental Health, Rest Homes	13
Camps	11

**OTHER INSPECTIONS:**

Mercantile	1,652
U.G.Fuel Storage Motor Fuel	125
U.G.Fuel Storage Tanks Removed	167
Smoke Detectors New Construction & Resale	964
Oil Burning Equipment	401
Violations	23
Reinspections	23
Other	101

**COMPLAINTS AND INVESTIGATIONS:**

67

**PERMITS ISSUED:**

Smoke Detectors New Construction & Resale	938
Oil Burning Equipment	392
Commercial Garages	1
July 3rd Bon Fires	22
Sprinkler	14
Other	227

## **MUNICIPAL FIRE ALARM SYSTEM STATISTICS**

336 - Box Alarms Received from System

65 - Malicious False Alarms

## **NEW FIRE ALARM BOXES 1994**

1338 - Americana Corp. 29 Aldrin Road

1217 - Shaws Market Pilgrim Hill Road

457 - Life Care Center 95 Obery Street

139 - Rt. #44

1248 - Com Electric Summer Street

4124 - Jordan Hospital Sandwich Street

1538 - Ply.County Corr. Facility Long Pond Road

## **ACTIVITY IN THE FIRE ALARM OFFICE FOR 1994**

3125 - Fire Emergency Responses

3068 - Ambulance Emergency Responses

6193 - Total Combined Responses

1069 - Burning Permits Issued

At this time there are in excess of 56,000 devices connected to the municipal fire alarm system that automatically detect fire and transmit alarms by fire alarm box to Fire Headquarters.

## **NEW CONSTRUCTION**

The first phase of the Rt# 44 Fire Alarm construction has been completed. The second phase will begin in early 1995, with the installation of new duct work.

## **NEW PLANNED CONSTRUCTION**

In the planning stages for future reconstruction or expansion are:

Long Pond Road from the new jail to Obery Street

Court Street from the new WalMart to Cherry Street

The staff of the Plymouth Fire Department is dedicated to protecting the public safety and welfare of all residents and businesses.

The department would like to gratefully acknowledge the cooperation extended by other divisions and departments this past year.



# **Police Department**

## **MISSION STATEMENT**

**The mission of the Plymouth Police Department is to provide for the safety of the public, the protection of life and property, to serve with integrity, to provide a well trained professional department to the public, to treat all members of the public and all employees with respect and to strive to ensure that the Plymouth Police Department is the finest law enforcement agency in the Commonwealth.**

The Plymouth Police Department continues to strive to improve the quality of services provided to the public.

In 1994, the number of civilian Police Dispatchers was increased from 5 to 7.5. This desperately needed addition to the dispatch function provides the public with a more rapid delivery of services in time of need. The department continues to develop communication plans in anticipation of E-911 service which is expected to be installed in the new police facility, and which is scheduled to open in the early Fall of 1995.

During the past year, the department also re-examined the method of delivery of police services. This self evaluation led to changes in two significant areas. First, regular full time officers were assigned to foot patrol along the waterfront during the busiest months. The assignment of veteran officers to a regular foot patrol had a significant impact in reducing police related problems in the target area. The department received many compliments on the highly visible proactive police foot patrols. Secondly, the Park Police Division was totally reorganized. This was accomplished by furnishing these seasonal officers with a distinctive green uniform to define their role as eyes and ears for the regular patrol force, by increasing manning to provide coverage at more public parks and beach locations, by assigning Park Officers to fixed posts and by deploying regular Police Officers to patrol duty within the park and beach areas. All of these changes improved both the park and beach areas. All of these changes improved both the performance of the Park Officers and provided heightened visibility and service to the public.

Technologically speaking, this year saw the implementation of computerized photo imaging capability which captures and stores photographs electronically. Additionally, Phase I of the installation of lap top computers in patrol vehicles is underway. These computers will allow officers to not only obtain license and registration information, but will enable officers to check on wanted and missing persons and to actually write reports in the cruiser and send them electronically over the police radio into the computer at headquarters. Phase II should be completed in 1995, which will equip every patrol car with these devices.

Lastly, the department continues to constantly reassess its own performance in an effort to provide better service each day.

The following were hired as indicated during the year of 1994:

Name	Title	Date
Roy W. Ahlquist, Jr.	Police Lieutenant	5/11/1994
Peter M. Flynn	Police Sergeant	8/9/1994
James L. Burns, Jr.	Police Officer	7/1/1994
Allan Maughan	Police Officer	7/1/1994
Ralph G. Morse	Police Officer	7/1/1994
Christopher Coppage	Part Time Dispatcher	7/1/1994
Daniel Mosher	Dispatcher	7/2/1994
S. Keith Romano	Dispatcher	7/1/1994
Pansy Shaw	Dog Officer	7/18/1994

The following have resigned/retired from this department during 1994:

Name	Title	Date
Kenneth Smith	Police Officer	Retired - 8/23/1994
Chester Spencer	Police Officer	Retired - 9/17/1994
Paul Tibbetts	Police Officer	Resigned - 9/12/1994
Kenneth Lombardi	Dog Officer	Resigned - 7/1/1994

### ANALYSIS FOR THE YEAR 1994

Incident Type	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
AAB - ATT ABDUCTION*			1					1					2
AAR - ATT/THR/ARSON*								1				1	2
AAS - AGGRA ASSAULT*	8	4	6	4	8	7	8	6	2	8	8	4	73
ABD - ABDUCTION*						1							1
ABE - ATTEMPTED B&E*	2	2	7	6	5	7	5	10	4	9	6	10	73
ABM - ATTEMPT B&E M/V			3	2	2		1	1	2		1	1	13
ACI - ASSIST CITIZEN	5	10	9	11	10	16	13	20	12	10	13	19	148
ACO - ANIMAL COMP#		3	7	11	11	7	18	14	7	13	12	6	109
ALA - ALARM SOUNDING	204	162	154	175	224	201	229	213	216	195	184	190	2,347
ALR - ATTEMPT*LARCENY			2	1	1	1	1		2		1		9
AMA - AST MUN AGENCY	7	3	5	4	4	4	12	15	5	7	8	12	86
AMB - AMBULANCE POLIC	17	14	11	17	20	27	23	17	16	17	13	12	204
AMO - ASSIST MOTORIST		1	1					1				1	4
AMT - ATTEMPT MV THEFT		5	10	2	1	2	3	1		6	1	1	32
AOP - ASSIST OTHER PD	4	4	2	2	3	5	4	3	3	4	4	9	47
APH - ANNOY PHONECAL#	26	20	23	15	21	19	15	22	13	18	19	21	232
ARO ATTEMPT*ROBBERY	1			1		1	2						5
ARR - ARREST*					1							1	2
ARS - ARSON/BOMBING*			2			2	1	1					6

Incident Type	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
AVE ABANDONED VEH*	8	5	5	6	10	4	7	2	5	6	4	3	65
B&E - BURGLARY B&E*	34	30	32	42	27	25	43	40	28	34	33	39	407
BAL - BURGLAR ALARM#	2						2					1	5
BCH - BUILDING CHECK	4	4	6	9	4	7	4	5	4	2	7	3	59
BEM - B & E M/V#	12	16	31	33	39	17	29	22	27	19	24	11	280
BSE - BANK/STOR ESCOR	2	1	3	3		1	1						11
CCH - COTTAGE CHECK				1	1								2
CCO - CIVIL COMP*	2	1	4	5	6	8	6	12	7	7	5	7	70
CFA - OFF CHILD/FAM*			4	2	5	2	2	1	1		1	3	21
CWE - CHECK WELLBEING	15	13	15	19	13	13	38	39	25	20	22	25	257
CYC - M/CYCLE ATV'S*		2	2	6	8	11	8	15	14	13	9	5	93
DAB - DOMESTIC A&B	18	18	28	19	17	21	24	16	17	24	15	13	230
DCO - DISOR CONDUCT*	5	2	7	2	4	5	11	9	8	5	6	4	68
DFA - DIST. FAMILY#	22	11	4	17	22	18	24	34	18	19	11	14	214
DGA - DIST GATHER#	12	6	13	13	22	51	61	43	16	18	15	6	276
DGE - DISTURB GEN.#	59	39	59	69	60	123	116	104	72	55	62	43	861
DMV - DISABLED M/V	45	40	41	24	25	26	32	32	28	32	19	40	384
DOM - DOMESTIC DIST	10	8	13	16	6	9	10	17	14	10	11	17	141
DPE - DIST. PEACE*					1	1		3		1			6
DRU - DRUG VIOLATION*	5	5	3	3	3	12	9	4	7	11	11	12	85
DTH - DOMESTIC THREAT					1							1	2
DWE - DANG WEAP A&B*	6	5	6	11	8	14	12	3	8	8	4	5	90
EMB - EMBEZZLEMENT*	1												1
ESC - ESCORT	1	1					2	1			1		6
ESE - EMERGENCY SERV	1	1		1				1	3	3	1		11
ESP - ESCAPE									1				1
EXP - EXPLOSIVES*	1				1		1		1				4
FAI - FIRST AID									3				3
FAL - FIRE ALARM#	5	1	3	6	6	10	7	1	1		1	2	43
FMA - FATAL M/V/A*			2		2				1				5
FOR - FORG/COUNTERFG*			1	2	2		1			1			7
FPR - FOUND PROPERTY#	13	6	20	14	13	9	13	21	8	17	11	10	155
FRA - FORCIBLE RAPE*				1							1		2
FRD - FRAUD*				2		1							3
GOF - GEN. OFFENSES#	5	5	5		6	5	2		1	3	2	2	36
GSE - GEN SERVICES#	80	88	53	64	55	83	85	94	94	105	102	78	981
GSH - GUNSHOTS#	9	1	3	6	7	11	12	9	13	10	2	4	87
HAR - HARASSMENT	7	6	13	14	14	17	9	13	19	9	8	7	136
I/P - I.P.*				1		2	6	8	9	2		2	30
IAB - INDECENT A & B												1	1
IDS - INTRA DEPT SERV	99	94	103	100	101	95	98	99	92	100	94	96	1,171
IOD - INJURY ON DUTY	4	5	3	11	1	1	3	3	2	6	4		43
JOE - JUV OFFENSES*							1				1		2
LAR - LARCENY*	29	37	48	80	68	53	97	87	71	57	66	59	752
LCH - LARCENY BY CHECK*		3	1	1	3						2		10
LIQ - VIOL LIQ. LAW*	2		3	1	2	1	2	2		2			15
LOU - LOCK OUT	4	2	7	7	10	4	2	10	12	7	7	10	82
LSA - LEAV SCEN ACCI*							2	3	2	2	4	3	16



Incident Type	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
MAI - M/V/A INJ*	26	23	26	14	21	17	25	19	20	21	12	17	241
MAL - MAL DAMAGE*	11	8	10	25	17	16	19	26	24	27	18	21	222
MAP - M/V/A PROP DAM*							2		1	2			5
MDE - MESSAGE DELIV	4	2	4	3	9	10	7	4	11	4	6	11	75
MIS - MISTAKE (PJA)	1		1	3	2		1	8	1	1	5		23
MME - MEDICAL MENTAL	2	3	4	6	6	4	11	5	11	4	8	3	67
MMI - MALICIOUS MISC*	2	3	3	3	2	10	4	8	3	1	9	4	52
MPE - MISSING PERSON#	7	6	3	3	1	5	8	7	8	8	4	2	62
MPF - MISSING PROP FOUND#	1		2	1	2		2	2			3	6	19
MPL - MISS PER LOCAT#	5	5	2	10	8	5	8	4	10	14	6	12	89
MPR - MISS PROPERTY*	5		5	15	4	4	9	6	8	14	7	7	84
MVA - MOTOR VEH. ACC*	71	94	60	63	81	66	103	72	65	77	77	72	901
MVC - M/V/A CRUISER	2	2		1		1			1	1	5		13
MVT - M/V THEFTS*	2	5	1		2		2	3	5	3	1	2	26
NCO - NOISE COMP.#	14	18	22	42	43	75	122	87	54	46	25	34	582
OUA - O.U.I. M/V ACC*	3	4	2	3	9	3	2	1	7	6	5	7	52
OUI - O.U.I. LIQ.*	7	8	8	9	11	8	5	12	10	10	10	8	106
OWA - OFFICER WANTED		2	1										3
P/C - P.C.*	10	6	8	10	7	17	19	23	14	6	5	5	130
PAR - PARKING COMP	18	22	7	9	9	26	21	17	5	10	6	9	159
PCR - PLANE CRASH	1			1		1							3
PDL - PR DAM L/S MSVA*	2		3	1				2	3	2	1		14
PED - PED M/V/A		1	3		2		1	4	6	2	1	2	22
PWE - POSSES WEAPON*				2							1		3
RDE - REPORTED DEATH#	6	5	1	6	2	2	4	6	6	3	2	2	45
REC - RECEIV ST PROP*	2	1		1			2		1				7
RIN - REPEAT INCIDENT			1		1	1					1		4
RMT - RECOV/MV/TT PD	4	5	4	1	3	1	2	3	1	4	4	2	34
ROB - ROBBERY*		2	3	2				2	2	2	1	3	17
RUN - RUNAWAY*	10	4	4	2	5	5	2	4	4	4	6	1	51
SAC - SUSP ACTIVITY#	112	100	123	146	119	153	158	178	129	159	147	120	1,644
SAS - SIMPLE ASSAULT	6	10	6	20	17	16	16	13	11	26	11	6	158
SAT - SUICIDE/ATTEMP*	3	6	8	4		4	8	4	9	1	3	8	58
SCO - SPEEDING COMPL#	2	1	4	5	7	11	8	7	3	5	3	7	63
SEX - SEX OFFENSES*	1		4	6	4	2	5	6	5	4	1		38
SPR - STOLEN PROP*	2	3	1	7	2	3	1	2	2		1	1	25
STR - SHUTTLE/TRANSP	17	17	23	16	11	20	15	15	5	13	9	12	173
SVR - STOL/VEH RECOV*	7	3	13	7	3	4	10	11	7	11	7	7	90
SWA - SEARCH WARRANT*	1		1		2	5			1			1	11
TBY - TOWN BYLAWS#		2	4	2	5	3		3	3	1	1	3	27
TCO - TRAFFIC CONTROL				1				2					3
THR - THREATS	13	9	16	12	16	13	17	23	24	21	20	18	202
TMC - TRA/M/V COMPL#	23	17	38	27	30	70	61	52	27	24	34	30	433
TPH - THREATS/PHONE	6	5	14	7	6	8	12	9	2	6	5	4	84
TPR - TRAN PRISONER	1						2					2	5
TRE - TRESPASSING*	8	5	12	11	16	11	19	18	13	5	3	9	130
UGU - UNWANTED GUEST	15	8	20	13	13	20	6	12	17	14	15	18	171
UOM - UNLAW/OPER.M/V#	14	12	9	21	10	33	26	16	12	6	7	6	172

Incident Type	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
VAN - VANDALISM*	14	22	50	37	48	48	46	68	39	46	39	55	512
VIO - 209A VIOLATION	11	6	19	15	8	26	20	27	15	12	8	17	184
WAR - WARRANT*	38	44	54	57	55	49	64	53	57	35	46	40	592
WVI - WEAPONS VIOL*	1	1	2		1	1		3	2	1	3	1	16
YST - YOUTH IN ST. #		1		1			1	6	4	5	3	1	22
<b>TOTALS</b>	1,308	1,185	1,393	1,513	1,504	1,738	1,993	1,932	1,582	1,562	1,431	1,410	18,551

## Office of Emergency Preparedness

### MISSION STATEMENT

A volunteer organization that become the hub of information for all town departments and the media during an emergency. Volunteer staff assist with shelters as well as supplying back up manpower for town departments. The safety of the citizens of plymouth is the primary reason for our existence.

During a natural or man-made emergency, the Memorial Hall office opens on a 24 hour basis until the emergency is over.

In 1994 the Emergency Operations Center was activated for a major natural gas leak. A shelter was made available to residents that had to evacuate, as well as school children that could not return to their homes in the immediate area of the leak.

The organization has been involved in the following events at various times during the year:

- The various "walk-a-thons" for charities.
- The Myles Standish bike race.
- The Handicapped Picnic at Plymouth Airport.
- The Hazardous Waste Collection Day.
- The Fourth of July activities, both parade and fireworks.
- The North Plymouth Santa Parade.

A dedicated group of 30 volunteers assist with traffic control, provide information to visitors, and help the Police and Fire Departments with communication, etc. In some cases, such as the Handicapped Picnic, help is provided to make the event as enjoyable as possible. Our town is, indeed, very fortunate to have these people and the office is very grateful for their help.

# Harbor Master Department

## MISSION STATEMENT

The mission of the Harbor Master's Department is to provide a safe and enjoyable experience to the public in and upon Plymouth's waterways. We are dedicated to the protection of life, property, and the natural resources of our town. We continually strive to remain the best Harbor Master's department on the East Coast.

We will continue to provide effective emergency responses, law enforcement, and safety inspections to make the waterways safe and enjoyable for people in this community and protect all of our natural resources for the enjoyment of future generations.

We will recognize and reward the best efforts of teams and individuals and continuously seek to improve, not only by doing things right, but by challenging whether we are doing the right things.

This department is committed to providing a positive, professional impact upon the people we serve and to continue headway toward initiatives that advocate the highest quality of life for residents and visitors of our community.

The Harbor Master's Department is responsible for many operations in the harbor area and throughout the Town, including:

Regulate all foot and vessel traffic on and around the harbor and pier area.

Responsible for protection of all vessels in the harbor and buildings on the pier.

Responsible for the protection of life and property on all waterways in the Town of Plymouth (Ocean, Ponds and Rivers).

Responsible for permitting all moorings, temporary floats/rafts and docks.

Responsible for all herring runs.

Enforce the following laws:

Chapter 90B—State Boating laws.

Chapter 102—Special Harbor Master powers.

Chapter 130—State Marine Fisheries regs.

Chapter 131—State Inland Fish and Game regs.



Plymouth Town By-laws  
Harbor by-laws  
Shellfish by-laws  
Pond by-laws

The Harbor Master's department has had a change of permanent personnel this year. Greg Tilly left to go back to his home state of Michigan and he will be missed. He worked for this department for five years and did any excellent job. Joe Ritz has taken over Greg's position and is doing a fine job. Joe had worked for this department for four years as a seasonal employees prior to his appointment as Assistant Harbor Master.

The Pond Patrol had a change of personnel this year as well. The department was sorry to see Ken Almeida leave as he had done an outstanding job for the last six years and had made a real difference with safety issues on the ponds. He was replaced by Mike Hull who did an outstanding job in continuing the program Kenny started. Plymouth is fortunate to have so many ponds and a very capable pond patrol to ensure that this resource will continue for years to come.

The party fishing and whale watching vessels had an excellent year, due partly to the fine weather we enjoyed all summer.

The dragger fishermen had a poor year, again, due to the decrease in fish stocks. Lobster fishermen had a very good year with prices holding at a steady level and a fall run of lobsters that was fantastic.

The weather was fine all summer and there was not a serious storm until December when most damage was incurred at Brewster's Plymouth Marine's outermost docks.

The commercial shellfishermen have had an average year with demand good and prices high.

The department received a new 18' Ridged Hull Inflatable rescue boat powered by a 115 HP outboard in July. This vessel has proved to be a fantastic resource. It has been used in several rescues and it is in constant use day and night.

**HARBOR STATISTICS 1994**

Response to Medical Emergencies	13
Overdue Boat Calls	17
Boats Towed	107
Valuation of Vessels Rescued	\$2,140,000
Boats Reported Missing/Stolen	26

Boats Recovered	19
Boats Pumped	13
Boat Fires	1
Boats Jump started	7
Arrests	4
Dragger Trips Logged Out	3,500
Visiting Boats Logged In	4,300
(Including Marina & Yacht Club facilities)	
Boats Launched at Boat Ramp (estimated)	10,200
Moorings in Harbor	554
Charter Boats Using Wharfs	11
Fishing Vessels Using Wharfs	30
Parking violations issued	890

### **SHELLFISH**

Commercial Blue Mussel Permits	5
Resident Clamming permits	634
Non-Resident Clamming Permits	69
Commercial Soft-shell Permits	2
Family Scallop Permits	4
Eel permits (family)	2
Sea Worm permits	4

### **REVENUE FROM HARBOR**

Dockage	\$ 14,795.00
Mooring and Tender fees	\$ 50,315.00
Shellfish Permits	\$ 5,510.00
Parking Violations	\$ 8,900.00

# **Building Department**

## **MISSION STATEMENT**

**The mission of the Town of Plymouth's Building Department is to enforce all applicable codes in order to ensure a safe environment for the community, along with presenting a caring and efficient team that understands the needs of the residents of the Town of Plymouth. Staying updated on all pertinent literature gives us the ability to provide professional and non-conflicting answers and information for the general public and fellow employees.**

Over the last three years, the Building Department has seen a stabilizing effect in the amount of permits issued in a given year. This indicates that growth in Plymouth is starting to slow down. Although growth is slowing down, there is still a lot of activity going on, as well as a lot of new people moving into town.

The Building/Zoning Department is a multi-facet public safety department. This Department enforced regulation and issues permits for the following:

- 1) Building
- 2) Zoning
- 3) Wiring
- 4) Plumbing
- 5) Gas
- 6) Certify Places of Assembly
- 7) Handicap Requirements
- 8) Board of Appeals Decisions
- 9) Certify Schools

This department works very closely with the Board of Appeals in enforcing their decisions as well as helping the Board of Selectmen with information pertaining to all the licenses they issue. As everyone is aware, the last two years the economy has not been good. Because of this, there were many properties in Plymouth that were abandoned for one reason or another. As they buildings sat, they became a safety problem requiring this department to go in and board them up or tear them down. This was a new facet that never had to be dealt with before. This was handled, and it pleased many town residents. This department is currently working with the Selectmens office in enforcing the new ADA (handicap) regulations.

Over the years, this department has become one of the best building departments in the state. As a result, this department has been contacted by other town's



building departments for advice. In order for this to have been achieved, it took a lot of hard work by a number of people.

In ending, you should know that this department is an important aspect of town government. It encourages the citizens of Plymouth to address their questions and concerns at any time. This department works best protecting the citizens interest when the public is well informed.

### BUILDING DEPARTMENT STATISTICS

	1993	1994
Total number of building permits issued	1,444	1,392
Total receipts from building permits	\$197,629.	\$139,358.
Total receipts from certifications	\$10,024.50	\$7,593.
Inspections made by the Building Inspector	3,737	3,640
Mileage of the Building Inspector	7,060	6,188
Zoning permits issued	1,526	1,569
Total receipts from zoning permits	\$12,320.	\$12,570.
Inspections made by Zoning Inspector	2,014	2,049
Mileage of Zoning Inspector	2,997	2,651
Total receipts from wiring permits	\$37,325.50	\$31,940.
Total number of wiring permits issued	945	961
Wiring inspections made	1,910	1,862
Mileage of the Wiring Inspector	12,604	10,427
Total receipts from Plumbing/Gas Inspector	\$53,894.	\$59,503.
Total number of Plumbing/Gas permits issued	1,429	1,610
Plumbing/Gas Inspections made	2,760	2,871
Mileage of Plumbing/Gas Inspector	2,534	2,095

**NOTE:** Figures for mileage are from the use of the Inspector's personal care only, not included is the mileage on the town car. Also the Alternate Inspector does not receive mileage.

### NEW CONSTRUCTION

Month	Number of Buildings			Estimated Cost		
	1993	1994	Change	1993	1994	Change
January	33	19	-14	\$2,887,804.	\$752,681.	-\$2,135,123.
February	22	10	-12	1,160,650.	781,450.	-379,200.
March	39	31	-8	1,679,040	734,975.	-944,065.
April	43	49	+6	1,555,249	1,822,658.	+267,409.
May	52	66	+14	8,096,323.	4,314,914.	-3,781,409.
June	59	51	-8	1,239,545.	1,723,614.	+484,069
July	45	56	+11	1,174,293	1,057,238.	-117,055.

Number of Buildings				Estimated Cost		
Month	1993	1994	Change	1993	1994	Change
August	30	61	+31	3,756,445.	1,586,521.	-2,169,924.
September	30	37	+7	1,509,050.	4,459,850.	+2,950,800.
October	38	53	+15	1,494,870.	1,942,950.	+448,080.
November	34	30	-4	9,374,431.	1,138,200.	-8,236,231.
December	19	34	+15	1,143,200.	2,109,599.	+966,399.
	444	497	+53	\$35,070,900.	\$22,424,650.	-12,646,250.

### ALTERATIONS

Number of Buildings				Estimated Cost		
Month	1993	1994	Change	1993	1994	Change
January	53	40	-13	\$595,695.	\$427,240.	-\$168,455.
February	46	37	-9	257,470.	407,728	+150,258.
March	65	55	-10	12,943,250.	1,219,846.	-11,723,404.
April	76	80	+4	510,170.	629,989.	+119,819.
May	97	106	+9	1,002,110.	736,332.	-265,778.
June	116	99	-17	713,960.	1,112,597.	+398,637.
July	108	91	-17	695,735.	632,914.	-62,821.
August	81	90	+9	858,660.	400,866.	-457,794.
September	100	88	-12	922,542.	603,033.	-319,509.
October	91	99	+8	785,711.	2,498,098.	+1,712,387.
November	84	66	-18	1,916,493.	518,651.	-1,397,842.
December	83	44	-39	519,699	701,154	+181,455.
	1000	895	-105	\$21,721,945.	\$9,888,448.	-\$11,833,047.

### NEW CONSTRUCTION

Number of Permits				Builders Estimated Cost		
Classification	1993	1994	Change	1993	1994	Change
Year Round Dwelling	171	154	-17	\$13,857,820.	\$12,629,058.	-\$1,228,762.
Summer Dwelling	1	0	-1	50,000.	—	-50,000.
Duplex	3	1	-2	305,000.	60,000.	-245,000.
Condominium (18 units)	1	0	-1	950,000.	—	-950,000.
Mobile Homes	5	4	-1	215,000.	195,000.	-20,000.
Temporary house trailer	1	4	+3	3,000.	15,100.	+12,100.
Nursing Home	1	0	-1	8,000,000.	—	-8,000,000.
Four Unit Motel	0	1	+1	—	100,000.	+100,000.
Foundation (Hospital)	0	1	+1	—	1,000.	+1,000.
Swimming pools	41	56	+15	297,115.	364,111.	+66,996.
Signs	78	87	+9	65,717.	91,286.	+25,569.

Classification	Number of Permits			Builders Estimated Cost		
	1993	1994	Change	1993	1994	Change
Tents	11	7	-4	—	—	+/0
Freestanding Deck	1	0	-1	—	—	+/0
Stairway to beach	3	3	+/0	4,500.	4,600.	+100.
Retaining Wall	1	0	-1	2,500.	—	-2,500.
Temporary Sales Office Trailer	0	1	+1	—	—	+/0
Radio Antenna	0	1	+1	—	250.	+250.

### STORAGE BUILDINGS

Storage sheds	88	97	+9	83,443.	97,497	+14,054.
Storage Building	0	1	+1	—	113,400	+113,400.
Temporary Storage Building	0	1	+1	—	150.	+150.
Garages	9	11	+2	95,500.	104,000.	+8,500.
Garage/Workshop	0	1	+1	—	30,000.	+30,000.
Greenhouse	1	0	-1	300.	—	-300.
Screenhouse	0	3	+3	—	3,584.	+3,584.
Gazebo	2	0	-2	5,300.	—	-5,300.
Cabana	0	1	+1	—	4,000.	-4,000.
Children's Playhouse	0	1	+1	—	1,500.	+1,500.
Art Studio	0	1	+1	—	15,000.	+15,000.
Barn	0	5	+5	—	87,100.	+87,100.
Horse Barn	2	0	-2	3,700.	—	-3,700.
Storage Barn	0	1	+1	—	3,000.	+3,000.
Pole barn	0	1	+1	—	3,000.	+3,000.
Temporary Equipment Shed	0	1	+1	—	3,500.	+3,500.
Temporary Storage Box	0	1	+1	—	—	+/0
Tent Platform	0	1	+1	—	5,800.	+5,800.

### RECREATION BUILDINGS

Camp Storage Facility	5	0	-5	3,750.	—	-3,750.
Pavillion	1	0	-1	15,000.	—	-15,000.
Camp Shower/Toilet House	0	1	+1	—	30,000.	+30,000.
Camp Restroom Facility	3	0	-3	39,000.	—	-39,000.
Well House	1	0	-1	2,000.	—	-2,000.
Pump House	0	1	+1	—	3,000.	+3,000.
Camp equipment Building	1	0	-1	3,000.	—	-3,000.
Golf Maintenance Building	0	1	+1	—	63,000.	+63,000.
Temporary Clubhouse Trailer	0	1	+1	—	20,000.	+20,000.



Classification	Number of Permits			Builders Estimated Cost		
	1993	1994	Change	1993	1994	Change
Barbecue Pit with Roof	0	1	+1	—	2,000.	+2,000.
<b>UTILITY BUILDINGS</b>						
Foundation for future building	1	0	-1	1,748,160.	—	1,748,160.
Diesel Generator Building	1	0	-1	75,000.	—	-75,000.
Office Building	1	0	-1	6,205,000.	—	6,505,000.
Sewage Treatment Plant	1	0	-1	113,000.	—	-113,000.
Pedestrian Bridge	0	1	+1	—	45,000.	+45,000.
Storage Building	0	1	+1	—	18,564.	+18,564.
Low Level Roadwaste Facility	0	1	+1	—	500,000.	+500,000.
Foundations	0	4	+4	—	188,500.	+188,500.
Backflow Preventer Building	0	1	+1	—	6,000.	+6,000.
<b>COMMERCIAL BUILDINGS</b>						
Warehouse/Office & Accessory Sales Building	1	0	-1	393,400.	—	-393,400.
Manufacturing Building	1	0	-1	1,627,045.	—	-1,627,045.
Service station canopy roof	1	0	-1	48,000.	—	-48,000.
Temporary office trailer	1	4	+3	—	10,200.	+10,200.
Storage Building	0	1	+1	—	68,000.	+68,000.
Supermarket	0	1	+1	—	2,460,000.	+2,460,000.
Funeral Home	1	0	-1	185,000.	—	-185,000.
<b>INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS</b>						
Spill Containment Vessel	0	1	+1	—	20,000.	+20,000.
Modular Control House	0	1	+1	—	25,000.	+25,000.
Retaining Wall	0	3	+3	—	112,250.	+112,250.
Foundations	0	5	+5	—	382,600.	+382,600.
<b>TOWN OWNED BUILDINGS</b>						
Tank Storage Building	1	0	-1	15,000.	—	-15,000.
Water Storage Tank	0	1	+1	—	577,500.	+577,500.
Well Pump Station	0	2	+2	—	325,000.	+325,000.
Caretaker Station/Shed	0	1	+1	—	—	+/0
Restroom & Concession Building	0	1	+1	—	30,000.	+30,000.
Baseball Dugout	0	3	+3	—	6,000.	+6,000.

Classification	Number of Permits			Builders Estimated Cost		
	1993	1994	Change	1993	1994	Change
Storage Trailer	0	1	+1	—	—	+0
Temporary Office Trailer	0	3	+3	—	3,800.	+3,800.
Temporary Storage Trailer	0	4	+4	—	400.	+400.
Airplane Storage Hanger	0	1	+1	—	70,000.	+70,000.
Police Station	0	1	+1	—	3,329,000.	+3,329,000.

#### COUNTY AND STATE OWNED BUILDINGS

Jail Equipment Shelter	0	2	+2	—	170,000.	+170,000.
Jail Radio Tower	0	1	+1	—	26,900.	+26,900.
Office Trailer	2	0	-2	4,000.	—	-4,000.
Warehouse	1	0	-1	655,650.	—	-655,650.
	444	497	+53	\$35,070,900.	\$22,424,650.	-\$12,646,250.

# DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

## Administration

### MISSION STATEMENT

The Department of Public Works' mission continues to be that of coordinating all working and planning for Public Works projects within the community.

This coordination with the divisions will encourage the most efficient utilization of resources and allow us to act as the liaison between the divisions and the public, and/or other public agencies.

This office will facilitate programs for staff development, and work closely with the DPW Safety Committee. We will also encourage and assist in the establishment and implementation of Quality Improvement Teams within each departmental division.

The Department is pleased to announce that the Town has been awarded two \$100,000 grants to construct two salt storage facilities in the Town of Plymouth. Construction of these facilities will be completed for next winter and will provide the Town with a new dimension in its snow fighting efforts.

This Department continues to work with the Town's wastewater consultant, Camp, Dresser & McKee, to complete the draft Wastewater Facilities Plan and Environmental Impact Report by April 1, 1995. The report has looked at the Town's wastewater needs over the next twenty years. Having determined the need to be three million gallons per day (MGD), the treated disposal options had to be analyzed. A detailed analysis of wastewater treatment and disposal alternatives was performed to put the best plan forward for the Town.

The construction of the Route 44 relocation project has progressed very well over the last year, with the Phase I schedule to be completed in the Fall of 1995 and Phase II, Cherry Street/ Industrial Park Interchange, scheduled to start construction in the Spring of 1995.

The Town of Plymouth has begun a new road construction program to make improvements to private ways. The continuation of this program over the next several years will provide a benefit to all residents of the Town of Plymouth.

The first Water Storage Tank in Cedarville will be under construction over the next several months and is scheduled to be in service during the Summer of 1995.



The Department of Public Works would like to express its appreciation to all town employees who have worked for or with the Department over the last year.

## Cemetery Division

### MISSION STATEMENT

The overall purpose of the cemetery division is to provide the community with the best possible service and care.

The division would like to be recognized as an efficient and resourceful division who believes in being helpful and friendly to its customers.

The staff has an obligation to all customers (families and friends of the deceased, town employees and the public) to work together to keep the cemeteries as neat and clean as possible.

There are 33 known cemeteries in the town of Plymouth.  
The D.P.W. Cemetery division maintains and services sixteen town owned cemeteries and ten other cemeteries with veterans buried in them.

A total of 130 graves were sold in four cemeteries.

Vine Hills	80
Oak Grove	2
Manomet	27
Chiltonville	32

There was a total of 174 interments in eight cemeteries. Twenty-one of these were known veterans.

The cemetery division installed 53 foundations for head stones (monuments)

Vine Hills	35
Oak Grove	3
Manomet	11
Chiltonville	3
Cedarville	1

The cemetery division installed 17 veteran markers.

Vine Hills	10
Oak Grove	2
Manomet	2
Cedarville	1
Chiltonville	3

This division repaired over 24 damaged grave stones/monuments this year.

Vine Hills	11
Burial Hill	4
Manomet	1
Oak Grove	8

The division wishes to thank all of the other D.P.W. divisions for their help during the past year.

## Engineering Division

### MISSION STATEMENT

The mission of the Engineering Division is to provide quality engineering services and technical support for the Town of Plymouth, its residents, agents and providers; to establish an atmosphere of courtesy, efficiency and dedication, while maintaining a professional work environment which will foster, encourage and nurture personal excellence, leadership and growth.

The Engineering Division staff and housing remained at previous years' levels in 1994. A modest increase in workload was handled very nicely while maintaining the established level-of-service. The acquisition of a total station, an electronic theodolite, enabled the division to streamline field data collection procedures. These procedures, coupled with quick turnaround design techniques, contributed to the success of the first phase of the Private Ways Improvement Program. Similar techniques are being applied to the street acceptance program with a rather dramatic increase in roadway layout length anticipated.

A summary of 1994 activities includes:

#### **A. ASSESSOR MAP REVISIONS:**

796 parcels on 58 maps;

#### **B. STREET ACCEPTANCES (8):**

Crabtree Road (a portion thereof),  
Lafayette Road (a portion thereof),

Lisa Avenue,  
Wendy Lane,  
Tall Pines Road,  
Center Hill Road (Alteration)  
Obery Street (Alteration), and  
South Street (Alteration).

**C. DPW PROJECTS AND MISCELLANEOUS SURVEYS:**

Completed - Bay Shore Drive Reconstruction  
Cherry Street Reconstruction  
Driftwood Lane Storm Drainage  
Sandwich Street Storm Drainage  
West Plymouth Recreational Area-  
Property line survey and topography.

In Progress - Private Ways Improvement Program  
South Street Reconstruction (Spring 95)  
Municipal Parking Lot Reconstruction  
(McGrath's) (Spring 95)  
Wareham Road - Reconstruction  
Riviera Lake Shores-Storm Drainage Design  
Parker Drive - Storm Drainage Design  
Infrastructure Management System (IMS) -Yearly Update  
Town Maps - Yearly Update

**D. PRINTING SERVICES:**

Thirty sets of Assessors Maps (142 sheets each)  
Seventy sets of Zoning Maps (9 sheets each)  
Approximately 750 prints of various plans

**E. PLAN REVIEWS (10):**

Planning Board - 2; ZBA - 2; Building Dept. - 6

**F. STATE RECONSTRUCTION PROJECTS:**

Route 3/44 Interchange/Samoset St./Pilgrim Hill Rd. - Anticipated  
Completion: Fall 95  
Route 44 Reconstruction (Samoset St./Carver Road) -Anticipated  
Completion: Fall 95  
Route 3/Long Pond Road - Interchange 5 - Scheduled Construction Start:  
Spring 95

**G. MISCELLANEOUS:**

Street numbering/names - E911 - Joint effort with Fire Department  
Smaller projects and request for information processed as received



The division thanks all those who have provided support and assistance during 1994. The quality of service is very dependant on the input of many others.

## **Highway Division**

### **MISSION STATEMENT**

**As a Division of the Department of Public Works, the mission of the Highway Division is to provide for the construction and maintenance of Town accepted roadways and sidewalks as well as limited maintenance of private roadways. In the interest of maintaining the highest level of safety to the public, the Highway Division is also responsible for the Town's rapid response to adverse weather conditions, especially in the winter.**

**General construction and maintenance responsibilities of the Highway Division include asphalt application on accepted roadways and sidewalks, brushing, roadside mowing, line painting, basin cleaning, street and sidewalk sweeping, municipal rubbish pickup, litter pickup, drainage, retention area cleaning, grading and calcium application on dirt roads and all signage on streets and parking lots.**

**It is because of the vast assortment of services that the Highway Division provides that it is able to assist all other Divisions in the Department of Public Works. Therefore, to insure the continual improvement of the quality service and efficiency of the Division, educational materials and classes in numerous areas are available to all employees.**

### **STREET CLEANING**

In mid-April, 1994, two mobile sweepers started cleaning winter sand. The main roads, Main Street and the waterfront are swept daily during the summer months and every other day the rest of the year. The side streets are swept in rotation. The second sweeper serviced Manomet, Cedarville, Chiltonville, Long Pond, Buttermilk Bay and private developments.

### **DRAINAGE AND DRAINAGE MAINTENANCE**

Repairs and installations were made to numerous catch basins in all areas of the town.

The cleaning of drain lines and several retention areas was also completed during the year.

To alleviate drainage problems, systems were installed at the following locations:

#508 Bourne Road  
Columbia Circle  
Driftwood Lane  
Wood Street  
Standish Ave.  
Musket Road  
October Lane  
Morton Park  
Black Cat/Billington St  
Thrush Ave.  
Stoddard St.  
Sandwich St. (small area by one location)

## **FENCES AND GUARDRAILS**

Fences, guardrails and cement posts were repaired and painted. Sections of guardrail were replaced at various locations throughout the Town.

## **ASPHALT SIDEWALKS**

Sidewalks were repaired at locations throughout the Town. The work was performed by Highway Division Personnel as well as P.A. Landers, Inc.

## **HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION AND RECONSTRUCTION**

Paving work was completed by Bardon Trimount at the following locations:

North St.	Carver St.
Middle St.	Leyden St.
Bayshore Dr.	Sandwich Rd.
Market St.	Summer St.
Russell St.	N. Spooner St.
Point Rd.	Vernon St.
Bourne Rd.	River St.
Clyfton St.	Chilton St.
Industrial Park	Cherry St.
Town Wharf/Parking Lot	Cemeteries-Plymouth & Manomet

## **PATCHING OF TRENCHES**

The infra-red heat patching of streets at various locations was completed by Felix A. Marino Co., contractor from Peabody.

## **PRIVATE ROADS**

Repairs with funds allocated at Town Meeting are spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen. Repairs on private roads included grading, graveling, patching, paving and drainage work. Paving has begun on the following roads : Colony Beach Blvd., Buttonwood Lane, James Circle and Grasshopper Lane.

## **TRAFFIC AND STREET MARKING**

Markings, Inc., painted center lines on various streets throughout the Town.

Parking areas, meter spaces, stop lines, school zones, directional arrows, handicapped areas and crosswalks were painted by personnel in the Highway Division.

Many signs were made and installed during 1994. A great expense to the Town is replacing signs which are vandalized, stolen or destroyed by accidents. Included in this Division, is the constant maintenance of the Traffic, Warning and School lights.

## **MISCELLANEOUS**

The work in the Manomet, Long Pond and Cedarville areas have been carried out satisfactorily.

Other work done by the Highway Division included patching of roads, sidewalks and roadside mowing, grading and graveling dirt roads, installing and removal of snow fence; application of calcium chloride on dirt roads; replacing parking meters; plowing and sanding; rubbish pickup; removal of tree stumps; patching and pumping of poor drainage areas. The basin cleaner cleaned out catch basins from March to December.

Requests from the public, Selectmen's Office and Office of the Department of Public Works were taken care of by this office.

This Division wishes to thank all other Division heads as well as all the employees of the Highway Division for the cooperation given during this year.



# **Maintenance Division**

## **MISSION STATEMENT**

The mission statement of the Maintenance Division is more of a support role, with minimal direct contact with the general public. Although service, communication and cooperation are of the Divisions top priorities, it is more of an internal service or support role than an external service directly to the public that this Division upholds. The Division provides mechanical support for all Town owed vehicles and buildings, the operation of which directly affect the public in the services which they could provide. The Division is an important segment of the Department of Public Works in that sense. The Town owned vehicles and buildings which are the Maintenance Divisions responsibility, are the vehicles and buildings in which and by which all other divisions/departments of the Town utilize to accomplish their work. Our endeavors reflect in the departments within these buildings.

The fleet of vehicles maintained by the Division total approximately 150 units consisting of sedans, trucks, trailers and an assortment of other equipment such as pumps, sanders, and compactors. The Police Department vehicles are also maintained by this Division. With four mechanics and a maintenance man to perform the task of repairs, this segment of the Division is kept very busy. In addition, with the economic climate being somewhat down sided, the Town has been unable to provide vehicle replacement in the annual Capital Outlay Program. The end result has proven to be both costly and time consuming especially in the area of labor and materials for chronic repairs.

The Maintenance Division provides services for approximately 25 buildings. These buildings range in size from the Town Office Building, being one of the largest, to Pumping Stations, being one of the smallest. Three Building Craftsmen perform all types of repairs on and within these buildings, making adjustments and improvements as necessary. The Division prides itself on performing most of the needed repairs and maintenance by its trained in-house staff, helping to keep the cost of these services down. The Division recognizes the level of quality of the work performed by these individuals, as they are an asset to their Division.

## **Park and Forestry Divisions**

### **MISSION STATEMENT**

The purpose of the Park Division is three-fold.

1. To provide and maintain safe recreational facilities, and,

- 2. to provide and maintain aesthetic and environmentally functional areas which enhance our citizen's current and future needs, and,**
- 3. to plan and promote further recreational facilities, both passive and active, which reflect our citizen's current and future needs.**

**The purpose of the Forestry Division is to plant and/or maintain public shade trees along the town's public ways and on public land. These trees serve our citizens in many ways including:**

- 1. providing summer shade which helps cool our living and working environment, and,**
- 2. helping to reduce air pollution and,**
- 3. adding to the aesthetic quality of our town, now and for the future.**

**These goals are best achieved through a spirit of professionalism throughout all levels of our divisions. This approach to our tasks relies on communication, idea exchange and mutual respect from all within the divisions. Once this process is in place, the expertise and knowledge of the Park and Forestry Divisions can be used to serve other municipal departments as well as providing for our citizens needs in these two areas of responsibility.**

**This year's report begins as the past two year's reports have started. Another powerful coastal storm causes damage to Plymouth Beach. A northeast storm in December 1993 caused a serious washover on the barrier beach which had been repaired in both the Spring of 1992 and 1993. There was also substantial damage done to the main parking lot requiring Eel River to be dredged again and the parking lot reconstructed. Funds for these repairs were appropriated by the Special Town Meeting in April so that the areas could be ready for the summer season. The sand fence replacement was done by the men in the Park & Forestry Divisions during the winter months. The Highway Division also assisted in these repairs with personnel and equipment. Replacement of all the sand fencing at Taylor Avenue Beach was also made during this time.**

**The Aubrey report concerning Plymouth Beach was completed this year and outlines both the historical evolution as well as long term management alternatives for the continued strength of this very important barrier beach. The primary recommendation of this report is for a sand nourishment project to be done along the stone dike which parallels the beach road including the area where storm washovers have occurred the past three years. The project area which is located in the southern third of Long Beach would be between 3,000 and 6,000 feet in length and**



involve from 270,000 to 540,000 cubic yards of sand to be used as a beach fill as well as a dune system. It is estimated that this project would help protect the barrier beach for at least ten to fifteen years. The Town will be pursuing the Aubrey report recommendations with state and federal agencies over the next several months in an effort to plan, design and fund this work.

The planning of new recreational areas continued this year with the Park Division being represented on the Recreational Facilities Planning Team. This team, with members from the various leagues, village center steering committees and the Town's Recreation Director, worked throughout the year on a needs assessment and planning strategy for the development of recreational facilities at the West Plymouth, Briggs and Forges Field sites. There can be no questioning of the fact that the Town's citizens of all ages need many more facilities for recreation than is presently available. It is hoped that these areas, with a combined total of approximately 230 acres, will serve these needs through timely funding and construction.

The landscaping improvements to the Middle Street parking lot were completed this year by personnel of both the Park and Forestry Divisions. These improvements include the planting of trees, shrubs and grass and the installation of fencing, benches and rubbish receptacles. This area is an important connector between the waterfront and downtown district and has certainly been enhanced by this work.

Throughout this year the maintenance schedule for the Park Division included mowing, trimming, ballfield repair, painting, weeding, playground equipment and building repair, beach work, rubbish pickup and all other work necessary on approximately five hundred acres at nearly fifty locations. As the division takes on added responsibilities it becomes increasingly more difficult to maintain town facilities at an appropriate high level.

Several improvements in Morton Park were completed this year through Eagle Scout projects. Problems with surface water runoff and erosion into Billington Sea and Little Pond were corrected as well as the debris cleanup and trimming of growth along a portion of Town Brook to help the flowage. These kinds of projects not only benefit the Town but hopefully help educate those scouts as to the reasons why a project is necessary and what it takes to remedy conditions that are impacting the Town's natural resources.

The Forestry Division personnel had a very productive year with the continuing public shade tree planting program which helps to ensure future generations that the Town's public ways are aesthetically and environmentally benefitted.

Also the pruning and trimming of trees along several streets was completed as were several removals of hazard trees. The Division has also continued to



provide input and guidance to private contractors and developers to promote understanding of the importance of trees in our environment.

The personnel of the Park and Forestry Divisions would like to thank those other D.P.W. divisions that have assisted in its work this year. The continued cooperation of the Recreation Department, Conservation Commission and Planning Department are also very much appreciated as all strive to better the service to the community.

## **Sewer Division**

### **MISSION STATEMENT**

**Sewer Division personnel, through the teamwork of the Plant, Collection Systems and Lab staff, strive to protect the environment by minimizing health/pollution risks while effectively meeting the criteria imposed by EPA/DEP in a professional, cost effective manner to service the needs of the taxpayer and foster their respect of the employees.**

During the calendar year 1994, Sewer Division personnel endeavored to meet the compliance requirements mandated by both the Federal and State governments.

Through contract, the Town videotaped and inspected approximately 4000 feet of sewer pipe and insituformed approximately 3400 feet of sewer pipe to eliminate inflow and infiltration.

In March, 1994 the installation of the new aerator turbines and electrical equipment was completed as part of the plant upgrade for the Correctional Facility tie-in which was connected in June 1994.

In addition, the Town oversaw the installation of new manholes and sewer bypass lines on Nook Road to handle the additional flows from the prison and to eliminate overloading the existing sewer line.

In conjunction with Governor Weld's Water Quality Awareness Week, a well attended Open House was held at the Wastewater Treatment Plant on June 8, 1994, giving the residents of Plymouth the opportunity to see first-hand how wastewater is processed and treated and how it is discharged to the ocean.

Additionally, the Sewer Division also sponsored a poster contest for grades K-8 in the Plymouth school system. The theme of the contest was "Why we need clean water." All posters received were displayed at Town Hall, where ballots were cast to choose the local winners who were eligible to receive Savings Bonds donated by the Town's AFSCME Union Local 2824. Posters were then sent to the MA Water Pollution Control Association to be entered in a state-wide contest. Person-

nel from the Sewer Division also made presentations for any classes in the schools who requested them.

Sewer personnel cleaned, rebuilt, maintained, painted and repaired all pumps and motors within the wastewater system through the year.

Annual sampling and inspections of those industries permitted under the Town of Plymouth's Industrial Pretreatment Program were completed in compliance with the Attorney General's mandated Pretreatment Program in accordance with the Environmental Protection Agency's rules and regulations 40 CFR 403. The Board of Selectmen and EPA approved new technology based local limits for the Town in February 1994.

As required by the Attorney General's Interim Order, the Town and its contractor, Camp Dresser and McKee, have been addressing the issue of a new treatment plant facility. Phase I and II of the FP/EIR have been completed and Phase IIIA is underway. Meetings with the Citizens Advisory Committee have been held periodically.

The Sewer Division is continuing to work closely with the Health Department to locate failed septic systems within the Town by monitoring the pumping at the Night Soil Facility.

During 1994, the Wastewater Treatment Plant on Water Street treated 654,072,000 gallons of wastewater. This represents an increase of 63,726,000 gallons over 1993, or a 10.8% increase in flow. The facility treated a total of 4,243,895 gallons of septic waste in 1994, a 3.8% decrease from 1993. The septic flow was .65% of the total sewer flow.

The belt filter press processed 7,437,772 gallons of waste sludge, a 16.3% increase over 1993. The belt press processed 4975 cubic yards of sludge cake with an average of 18.05% solids which works out to 636.51 total dry tons of solids that were taken to the Manomet Landfill for disposal.

The month of December, 1994 brought changes to the Wastewater Treatment Plant with the retirement of Robert Reggiani, Collections Systems Foreman, after nineteen years with the Town and Paul Ernst joining the Division as Laboratory Technician and Pretreatment Monitor.

The Sewer Division wishes to thank all other departments for their assistance and cooperation throughout 1994.



# **Water Division**

## **MISSION STATEMENT**

**The mission of the Water Division is to provide the highest quality drinking water and fire protection at the lowest possible cost to the rate payers.**

**The goal of the division is to be recognized by the townspeople as one of the best departments within the town government. We understand that this can be achieved only if we operate on the principle that doing good work is its own reward. We must always be looking for ways to improve the quality of the water and the efficiency of the operation.**

**We must always try to make the customer feel important and try to respond to all customer inquiries and problems in a quick, efficient and courteous manner.**

"Lead and Copper Rule," a subdivision of the Federal Safe Drinking Water Act of 1986 requires that all water suppliers ensure that lead and copper levels in the drinking water remain below a mandated level at the customer's tap. To that end the Water Division must institute a corrosion control program to offset the natural corrosivity of our water supply sources. The Ship Pond and Wannos Pond Wells in Manomet were modified to include corrosion control. This is accomplished by the addition of sodium hydroxide to the drinking water in order to raise the pH. The two new South Ponds Wells also went on line with corrosion control during 1994. At this time there are five wells currently receiving corrosion treatment (North Plymouth, South Ponds #1 & #2, Wannos Pond and Ship Pond). Four more wells must be modified during 1995 to come into compliance (Ellisville, Federal Furnace, Darby Pond and Bradford).

The new wells at South Ponds were completed and the pump station and water main were constructed and put on line June 27, 1994. The corrosion control was put on line in mid-September. This allowed the town to retire the South Ponds surface water supply and mothball the Lout Pond Station. Now all water supplied by the Water Division is well water.

The new Cedarville Storage Tank project began in November and the new tank should be in service by early July, 1995. This tank will greatly improve the fire flow protection for the southern end of our distribution system.

The total rainfall for the year was 50.07 inches as compared to 43.23 inches for calendar year 1993. The annualized average elevation for Great South Pond was 105.5 feet. The full pond elevation for Great South Pond is 106.0 feet.



The total pumpage from all sources was 1,864,251,800 gallons or 5,107,539 gallons per day. This represents a decrease of 29,394,900 gallons from last calendar year or a decrease of 80,534 gallons per day.

There was one major water main replacement project and a new water main installed by the Water Division personnel on Atlantic Street. The water main on Samoset Street from Royal Street to Mark Drive and on Westerly Road was replaced by the Massachusetts Highway Department as part of the Route 44 reconstruction. A property owner extended the 8 inch ductile iron main on Ellisville Road approximately 600 feet and another property owner installed a 6 inch main on Dunham Road.

There were no major pump failures during 1994. This can be partly attributed to the lightning protection that was installed following the problems of the previous year. The Federal Furnace Well was struck by lightning in June during a storm that also caused a water main break on Federal Furnace Road. The lightning resulted in the station being down only a few hours since we were able to reset the lightning protection with material in stock.

### CONSUMPTION OF WATER

Estimated Population Served:	41,255 (est. 86% of Town)
Total Yearly Consumption:	1,864,251,800 gals.
Average Daily Consumption:	5,107,539 gals.
Gallons Per Day Per Capita:	123.8 gals.

### CONSTRUCTION

#### New Installation

Atlantic Street Ext.	160 L.F. of 6" DI
Ellisville Road	600 L.F. of 8" DI
Dunham Road	600 L.F. of 6" DI

#### Replacement

Samoset Street and Westerly Road	4,900 L.F. of 12" DI
-------------------------------------	----------------------

### DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Type of Pipe: Cement lined sheet metal (jacket pipe), cement lined cast iron, cement lined ductile iron, asbestos-cement and PVC.

Size Ranges:	2 to 20 inches
Linear Feet Extended:	1,360 L.F.
Total Linear Feet In Service:	1,044,460 (197.8 miles)

Total Linear Feet of 4" or Less In Service: 15,840 (3 miles)

Number of Hydrants: 1,545

Number of Gate Valves: 2,620

### SERVICE CONNECTIONS

Type of Pipe: type K copper tubing, lead, SDR 9 PVC, cement lined cast iron & cement lined galvanized

Service Taps Added:	77
Services Added by Builders:	74
Total Number of Services:	12,100 est.
Services Renewed	44
Services Abandoned	5
Curb Stops Replaced	54
Main Breaks	14
Service Leaks	28
Main Cut & Caps	2
Hydrants Replaced/Installed	8
Hydrants repaired	24
Valves Replaced/Repaired	4
Cost of New Service:	\$575
Number of Meters in Service:	9,500

### PUMPING

Lout Pond Pumping Station (South Ponds)	236,010,000 GALLONS
Lout Pond Well	0
South Pond #1	156,659,000
South Pond #2	154,633,700
Federal Furnace Well	158,824,800
Darby Pond Well	145,155,000
North Plymouth Well	299,405,800
Ship Pond Well	138,443,900
Wanno's Pond Well	232,362,100
Ellisville Well	214,183,900
Bradford Well	<u>128,573,600</u>
TOTAL	1,864,251,800

### BOOSTER STATION RE-PUMPING

Deep Water Station	0
Pine Hill Booster Station	42,775,200
Cedarville Booster Station	<u>74,989,700</u>
TOTAL	117,764,900

# HUMAN SERVICES

## Council on Aging

### MISSION STATEMENT

To pursue the goals set forth in Older Americans Act, Section I, Title 101, and to carry out the mandates for Councils on Aging established under Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 8b, Plymouth Council on Aging declares the following statement of purpose for the senior center's existence: to provide mobility to elders; to provide nutrition; to provide preventive health programs; to provide social and economic assistance; to provide educational programs; to provide socialization and recreation; to provide support for the homebound and to keep them out of institutions; to provide jobs and volunteer opportunities; to assist all who come with information and referral.

1994 was the year our state formula grant expanded by 54%. Thanks to the Weld Administration and the support given by Senator Therese Murray, Representative Peter Forman and other members of the Massachusetts General Court, our state grant increased from \$12,176 to \$22,263. This increased funding of the COA line item, enabled us to hire a clerical assistant to help in writing reports of programs and work with all staff. Karen Skiver, who had volunteered for several months, was chosen.

Program development through the efforts of Kathy Taber included establishment of a volunteer jug band, weekly Thi Chi classes and an alternative therapies seminar. Volunteer Barbara Kadish taught Low Impact Aerobics; Dori and Howard Sherman conducted classes in Line Dancing. Janet Enos expanded her exercise classes to the library and Memorial Hall with 400 unduplicated seniors participating in the course of this year.

Our Outreach Coordinator Rev. David Saylor left the agency to accept a call to pastor a congregation in Manchester, CT. Deborah Ann Marchesiani, BS, LSW, filled the position funded by Older American's Act, Title III-B. She developed individualized transportation with the assistance of volunteers Marian Wood and Gussie Waters. Debbie also coordinated the Shaw's bakery donation program sharing with COAs of neighboring towns. Vi Kessell, the Nutrition Site Manager served approximately 39,000 meals with her crew of volunteers. Other volunteers assisted Support Service Coordinator Carol Lifrieri who coordinated the delivery of approximately 115 home delivered meals per day.



Thelma Clark was hired to replace Bernadette Tarjick who retired from the Senior Aide program. Others working under this program, funded by Older Americans Act, Title V, include Barbara Grefe and Laura Gavoni. Elder Service Corps volunteers who assisted in the nutrition program include John and Lillian Ferrigno, Mary Boyle, Antonnette Scalabroni, Joseph Pourier, Al Richmond, and Leo McLoughlin.

One hundred and forty-eight volunteers who gave 29,475 hours of personal time to serve the needs of elders through the Council on Aging were honored during a luncheon at Isaac's Restaurant, on the Waterfront. Selectmen Linda Teagan; Assistant Secretary of Elder Affairs Lillian Glickman; Area Agency on Aging Administrator Patti Goggin; and Mary Ann Martin from the Boston Office Taxpayer Assistance Section were among our honored guests. Certificates of appreciation, signed by Governor William Weld, were presented to Attorney Robert E. Greenglass, Agnes Fernandes, Dorothy O'Brien, Grace Sykes, Ella Place, Lois Fleming, Sally Flood and Jean Estabrook.

The Council on Aging Dial-A-Ride program, operating under contract with the Greater Attleboro-Taunton Regional Transit Authority (GATRA) provided 21,863 rides during 1994, serving elders and handicapped residents of our town. Reimbursement to the town amounted to \$47,950.

The Board of Selectmen reappointed Harry Fox and Richard Hengst; and on September 20, appointed Harriet Fisher, Arline Russo and Cathy Cartmell-Sirrico to the Council on Aging. Walter Baker, Harriet Fisher and Arline Russo were designated to serve on the Old Colony Elderly Services Board of Directors; Walter Baker and Agnes Fernandes represent our town on the GATRA board; Christine Schembri, Richard Hengst and Cathy Cartmell-Sirrico serve on the Area Agency on Aging Advisory Committee. Chris Schembri was elected Chairman of the Area Agency on Aging Advisory Committee. Genevieve Ash remained on the Governor's Advisory Committee on Elderly Affairs. Richard Hengst served on the COA Association of the Plymouth Area Board. Hope Cole remained on the Blue Cross/Blue Shield Advisory Committee.

Death took away several former staff members and participants. Among them: former senior aides Barbara Ruffini, Anna Powers and Adeline Anthony; and COA member Louise Poplosky. As a new generation of elders become staff and participants, the Council on Aging will not forget those who carried the torch of services to the town's elders in the past. To them, this report is dedicated.

## **Old Colony Planning Council Area Agency on Aging**

The Old Colony Planning Council Area Agency on Aging is responsible for administering Title III funds under the older Americans Act. This federal funding enables the Area Agency on Aging to address the needs of elders in twenty-three communities in southeastern Massachusetts. Through the combined efforts of the local Councils on Aging, community service agencies and the Area Agency on Aging, Title III funds are used to develop and support a broad range of in-home and community-based elder services.

During fiscal year 1994, almost 13,000 elders in the region received in excess of 300,000 units of service, ranging from home-delivered meals to transportation services through the program. These services were provided through more than twenty local and regional social support programs and twenty-five Title III supported nutrition sites. The following service programs were funded in 1994 by the Area Agency on Aging:

- Senior center services
- Mental health assessment and counseling
- Homemaker, personal care and home health aid services
- Social day care/respite services
- Congregate and home-delivered meals
- Support services for deaf and/or blind elders
- Transportation services
- Emergency/crisis assistance
- Chore services
- Legal services
- Nursing home ombudsman services

The Area Agency on Aging Advisory Committee plays a vital role in the development and support of elder service programs in the area. The Advisory Committee, consisting of representatives from each of the 23 communities served, assists the Area Agency on Aging with assessing elder service needs, establishing funding priorities and selecting subgrantees to provide Title III services. The support and cooperation of the local communities and Advisory Committee is acknowledged with gratitude by the Old Colony Planning Council Area Agency on Aging.

The Old Colony Planning Council Area Agency on Aging meets regularly on the fourth Tuesday of each month at 1:30 p.m. at the Hanson Senior Center/Library.

# Health Department

## MISSION STATEMENT

To cooperate and work with support agencies, groups and citizens in an effort aimed at achieving quality health services and a safe environment in which to live and work. To strive to provide service by personal contact (One-on-One) whenever possible in order to establish and maintain a high credibility rating within the community.

Rabies has been rare in Massachusetts for decades. However, a rabies alert was in effect for the New England area for 1994 which prompted many people to call this office for assistance. Pansy Shaw, who had been the Animal Inspector for a year was promoted to Dog Officer for the Town of Plymouth. Frank Shaw was appointed to the position of Animal Inspector. Dogs and cats, six months or older, were vaccinated at clinics sponsored by the Health Department and with the cooperation of James J. Boswell, VMD of Pilgrim Animal Hospital. Three clinics were held in various locations throughout the town. Approximately 250 cats and dogs were vaccinated.

## BOARD OF HEALTH

### Environmental Health

#### Private Sewage Disposal Systems

	1993	1994	Change
Permits for New Systems	208	183	-25
Permits for Repairs	123	132	+9
Final Sewage Inspections	308	194	-114
Permits for New Wells	68	46	-22
Final Well Inspections	35	27	-8

#### Complaints Investigated

Housing	36
Garbage-Rubbish-Trash	18
Overflowing Septic Systems	11
Illegal Installation of a well or septic	2
Restaurant - Cafeteria - Kitchens	3
Animal Complaints or Violations	2
Offensive Odors	2
Swimming Pool Complaints	1
Medical Waste	1
Water Contamination Investigation	2



Illegal Food Service	1
Retail Market	1
Hazardous Waste Investigation	1
Nonsmoking Violation	1
Water Pollution	2
Motel	1
Washing Machine Overflow on Ground	2
Miscellaneous	311

The Health Department also carried out usual general inspections and consultations, e.g.: Subdivision plan review, water analysis samples, nuisance complaints, restaurant and school inspections, etc.

### **Licenses and Permits Issued**

Burial	531
Food Service	171
Motels	11
Methyl Alcohol	5
Camps	12
Cabins	9
Swimming Pools	22
Frozen Desserts	14
Milk & Oleo	137
Retail Markets	59
Rubbish-Offal Pump	63
Stables	51
Sewage Installers	83

### **Community Health**

#### **Biologic Products Distributed (Doses)**

Poliovirus, Oral Trivalent	3,350
Measles, Mumps, Rubella Combination	2,010
Diphtheria, Tetanus, Pertussis	3,300
Diphtheria & Tetanus Toxoid (Adult)	1,400
Flu Vaccine	4,970
P.P.D. Tuberculin	4,900
Diphtheria & Tetanus Toxoid (Children)	180
Hemophilus b Polysaccharide Vaccine (HIB)	2,600
Hepatitis	2,270

## **Dangerous Diseases Reported**

Animal Bites	119
Chicken Pox	71
Hepatitis	3
Salmonellosis	6
Giardia	3
Lyme	2
Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever	1
Campylobactor	7
Tuberculosis	3
Pertussis	1

## **Plymouth Housing Authority**

### **MISSION STATEMENT**

**The mission of the Plymouth Housing Authority is defined by Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 121B, and is created in each city and town in the Commonwealth, as a public body politic and corporate for the purpose of providing decent, safe and sanitary housing for eligible low-income families and elders. This mission includes acquisition, development, renovation or grant applications to specific programs designed for this purpose and funded by either the Commonwealth of Mass. or the Department of Housing and Urban Development.**

Throughout 1994, the Plymouth Housing Authority continued its ongoing management responsibilities for the five elderly complexes and 46 family units under its management. The responsibility of the PHA for these conventional units includes determination of eligibility, day to day management, refurbishing apartments for occupancy, performing modernization or improvements to the facilities, routine repairs, snow removal and trash removal. The operating costs are determined by the PHA in an Annual Operating Budget, which is submitted and approved either by the Executive Office of Communities and Development (EOCD) or the Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD). During the past several years, the Plymouth Housing Authority has been operating these facilities with little or no subsidy from either EOCD or HUD.

There are over 349 households under the PHA's Conventional Housing Program. In 1994, approximately 174 elders and 154 families applied for low income housing. These applicants were placed on the PHA's Waiting List and will await notification from the agency regarding determination of eligibility and placement. The Operating Budget for the PHA's Conventional Housing Program for 1994 was \$852,791.

In 1994, the PHA applied and received two Comprehensive Improvement Grants for one of its two federal developments in the amount of \$307,000. These funds provided the agency the ability to replace carpeting, re-shingle roofs, install vinyl siding, perform improvements to meet Section 504 requirements and install an elevator at an 82 unit elderly development.

Within the PHA's own Operating Budget, two family units were vinyl sided and renovations were made to an 81 unit state-funded elderly facility constructed in 1978. These improvements included replacement of wall covering, carpeting, drapery, reupholstering furniture and new signage. In addition, the PHA was able to repave parking lots and driveways at two elderly facilities.

The Plymouth Housing Authority also operates two Leased Housing Programs, known as the Massachusetts Rental Voucher Program (MRVP) and the Section 8 Housing Assistance Program. These programs provide rental subsidy to eligible low-income families and elders in housing units within the community. The benefit of this program is to avoid concentrations of low income families within a community. Elders and families authorized by the PHA rent from local landlords who receive direct payment from the PHA. The PHA currently has 358 elders and families under these two programs. However, both the MRVP Program and the Section 8 program is also operated by non-profit agencies funded by EOCD. The exact number of units assisted in the Town of Plymouth by those agencies is not available to the Plymouth Housing Authority.

In 1994, payments made to landlords participating under the MRVP Program (58 Units) amounted to \$437,861. Payments made to landlords participating under the Section 8 Program amounted to \$1,960,606.89 (300 units).

In 1994, the Plymouth Housing Authority provided rental assistance under these two programs only to families with federal or state preferences. Since the PHA has consistently seen a growing need for both families and elders who are either without housing or living in substandard or unaffordable housing, the PHA made an application to HUD for additional units. Plymouth Housing Authority was one of the few fortunate housing agencies in the state that received 50 additional units in 1994.

The PHA's performance rating by the Department of Housing and Urban Development for the 1993-94 period was 98.42%. The Plymouth Housing Authority received three awards in 1994. These awards were received in appreciation for the Plymouth Housing Authority's development of a Health and Housing Program utilizing Returned Peace Corps Volunteers who will live and work in public housing developments and provide assistance to families who need educational and job training assistance in order to move off government assisted programs. The program designed in cooperation with Boston University received awards on the State,



N.E. Regional and National level by the Association of Housing and Urban Development for Program Design and Administrative Innovation.

In 1994, the PHA worked cooperatively with the Plymouth Community Development Office by assisting in their HOME Program. The Plymouth CD office received funding for five units under this program, which were leased through the PHA office. In addition, the PHA received a grant of \$36,000 through the Community Development Office for a North Plymouth Stabilization Program. The grant provided funding for outreach to landlords and tenants in the North Plymouth area. With the cooperation and dedication of members of the North Plymouth Neighborhood Watch Committee, the PHA assisted in efforts to identify problems and needs in North Plymouth due to growing concerns by citizens in that area.

In December 1994, Renato Pedrini, an extremely dedicated and caring Board member of the Plymouth Housing Authority passed away. The depth of his spirit and his thoughtfulness to the well being of the citizens of the Town of Plymouth and to this Agency will be greatly missed. Nate served for nearly eleven years from 1984 - 1994. During that period, he consistently devoted his time and energy to this Agency and the community he loved. With his grace and quiet demeanor, he provided sound judgement and guidance to fellow Board members and the staff of the Plymouth Housing Authority. Nate will be long remembered in a very special way for his many contributions to the community, the residents and the Agency he served.

## **Plymouth Public Library**

### **MISSION STATEMENT**

**The mission of the Plymouth Public Library is to select, acquire, organize, preserve and make conveniently accessible services and a collection of materials in various formats held in common by the people of Plymouth for their educations, cultural, recreational and information needs and interests. The library is an agent for all citizens in securing needed information and materials without bias or censorship; and to preserve and provide access to materials of current and historical significance to Plymouth and its geographic area. As an integral part of the municipal government, the library supports life-long learning and the reading enjoyment of the community.**

During 1994 the Plymouth Public Library implemented a library planning process based on the planning and role setting procedures developed by the American Library Association. This activity was based upon Planning and Role Setting for Public Libraries, A Manual of Options and Procedures, Output Measures for Public Library Services to Children, and Output Measures for Public Libraries. A

planning committee was established in October, 1993. Four sub committees were appointed: an executive committee, a budget committee, an operations committee, and an outreach committee. Each committee was composed of staff members, trustees and members of the community.

These committees spent the next several months collecting data concerning background information on the Plymouth community, community expectations for library service, current library activities, and library self evaluation. Based upon information gathered and the role setting exercises performed by the staff and trustees, roles for library service were chosen, a mission statement developed and goals/objectives/activities developed. The roles chosen for the Library, Reference Library, Popular Materials Library, Preschoolers Door to Learning, and Formal Education Support Center will guide library development into the next century.

As a direct result of the planning process the Library has developed a "team" framework; four teams addressing different topics based upon Total Quality Management. The Internal Customers, External Customers, Collection Development, and New Technology teams are designed to provide a support system for plan implementation. All staff, professional and non-professional, are taking part in this process.

Several personnel changes became effective during the last fiscal year. Grace Karbott has been appointed as Head of Outreach Services, Lee Regan has been appointed as Head of Adult Services, Martha O'Meara has been appointed as Library Associate in Youth Services, and Anne Bowdoin has been appointed as part time professional Reference staff. It is wonderful to have Anne rejoin the library staff; congratulations to all on their new job appointments.

Library circulation and service demands continue to grow. Once again the Plymouth Library was responsible for the second largest circulation in the Old Colony Library Network, surpassed only by the Quincy Public Library. Meeting room usage continues to be extensive. Adult and Youth Programming is extensive. Summer reading participation exceeded 1000 children, a new partnership for adult programming has been developed with the Philharmonic, and the Library has begun to participate in community events such as the Chamber of Commerce Waterfront Festival. Several members of the staff have spoken at regional and state library conventions and speakers bureaus.

The Board of Library Trustees held several highly successful fundraising events. A Night in the Caribbean (for mid winter fun), a community yard sale in the fall, and Murder in the Library (an audience "whodunit") were well received by the Plymouth Community. The Friends of the Library sponsored the annual "For the Love of Books" road race, supported TV turnoff week (which received coast to coast national attention), and provided endless hours of community service and support for the benefit of the Library and all residents of Plymouth.



# **Recreation Department**

## **MISSION STATEMENT**

**The mission of the Plymouth Recreation Department is to provide quality recreational programs to the residents of the community; to promote fair play, teamwork, and clean living; to expand the scope of programs to include educational as well as physical activities; and to make the department a valued Town resource.**

The Recreation Department experienced another event-filled year in 1994. In addition to supervising the Town's lifeguards, parking attendants, playground instructors, swimming instructors, and the staff and programs of the Manomet Youth Center, a number of special events and activities were conducted.

During the winter months of January thru March, a youth basketball program was held at the Manomet Youth Center and at Indian Brook School, a field trip to Disney On Ice held at Boston Garden was again a sellout, a gymnastics program for Plymouth children in grades four thru six was conducted, and the annual Plymouth Area Youth Hoop Shootout Basketball Tournament was held at Memorial Hall.

The spring and summer months were especially busy as the department registered in excess of 5,000 youngsters and adults for the various summer programs including: swimming lessons, a variety of sports' clinics, summer basketball leagues for girls and boys, and the summer playground programs held at six sites in town. In addition the annual Walter Haskell Youth Fishing Derby was held at Morton Park in May.

During the fall the annual Halloween Party was held at Memorial Hall and the department was very much involved in the creation of a Recreational Facilities Master Plan which will be presented early in 1995. The Recreational Facilities Planning Team was formed by the Board of Selectmen in November, 1993 and has been given the task of developing three potential recreational areas. Namely, a 90 acre portion of the Briggs property in Manomet, approximately 100 acres of the newly acquired Forges Field property, and 40 acres on South Meadow Rd. in West Plymouth.

The Recreation Department would like to thank the many departments and individuals who have given assistance with the numerous activities conducted.



# **Veterans Services**

## **MISSION STATEMENT**

**It is our mission to assist with dignity those who have served their country during wars and crises and find themselves in economic or medical need. In all our contacts with these applicants and their dependents, we shall make every effort to understand and take into account their emotional state, apprehension to disclose personal information about themselves and their families. We must protect the confidentiality of all information provided.**

**It is our utmost intent and obligation to treat all applicants and their families with courtesy, dignity and respect. All alternative resources available should be fully explained and offered to them. Veterans have earned the right and privilege to avail themselves and their dependents by qualification, whatever benefits are offered them by law. All Veterans Agents and Directors are required to explain to applicants the language and meaning of all statutory and regulatory provisions, and administrative procedures governing the application process.**

During 1994, 94 new claims were filed with the Department of Veterans' affairs. The office successfully received awards totalling \$510,768 which are being distributed to local veterans, their dependents, gold star parents, and widows of war-time veterans. These funds are provided by the federal government at no cost to the town, and dramatically reduces the town's annual budgetary appropriation with which we assist veterans.

The above mentioned \$510,768 is in addition to the \$4 1/2 million received annually by our veteran population. It is the responsibility of the Director to oversee all the activities involved and make financial reports to the Federal government.

With more than 270 Directors/Agents representing 351 cities and towns in the Commonwealth, Mr. Gomes was selected "Agent/Director of the Year." At our annual conference and seminar a beautiful plaque was presented on June 22, 1994. On November 8, 1994, he received notification from the Governor's and Executive Office of Elder Affairs that he had been chosen as a delegate to the White House Conference on Aging. The conference will be held in Washington DC on May 2nd through May 5th, 1995. In Massachusetts, 353,000 Veterans are over the age of fifty-five.

The Department of Veterans Affairs operates the nation's largest centrally managed health care system. It operates 171 medical centers and over 300 clinics nationwide. it employs 240,000 professional, technical and support personnel. It

provides 24 million outpatient treatment visits a year. Veterans Affairs conducts an internationally renowned research program annually.

1994 marks the 50th anniversary of a most important piece of legislation affecting veterans. On June 22, 1944, President Franklin D. Roosevelt signed the "Servicemen's Readjustment Act," better known as the "G I Bill of Rights." It has provided billions of dollars in education, training, home loan guarantees, rehabilitation, and job finding assistance.

On June 14, 1994, Governor Weld signed into law, Chapter 42. This act designated a certain bridge on South Street, Plymouth in recognition of four men who made the supreme sacrifice during WWII. These men were: 2D LT Gilbert H. Freeman, U.S. Army, CM/3C Amerigo Scagliarini, U.S. Navy, PFC James F. Mansfield, U.S. Marine Corp, and SGT Joseph J. Sirrico, U.S. Army. At least 70 men from South Street served their country during WWII.

The department of Veterans Services wishes to express its thanks and appreciation to Mary E. Zacchilli and Mary Ann Veiga for their cooperation and assistance.

# PLYMOUTH AIRPORT COMMISSION

## MISSION STATEMENT

**To promote, foster, advance and improve the common interests and conditions of general aviation in this community and in the local area.**

**To promote aviation as part of a national transportation system and provide this system throughout the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.**

**To promote a location for flight schools, avionics shops, maintenance facilities and to enhance the safety of flight as directed by the Federal Aviation Administration and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, along with local rules and regulations governing flying operations.**

The Plymouth Airport Commission continued to have a successful year in the operation of Plymouth Airport. With the combined efforts of the Federal Aviation Administration (FAA) and the Massachusetts Aeronautics Commission (MAC) the Commission was able to obtain an Airport Improvement Program (AIP) grant in excess of \$350,000. With this, a new East Ramp was constructed, along with excellent improvements in the safety area for Runway 24. A major taxiway was reconstructed along with asphalt over-lay improvements to many areas throughout the airport. The Commission obtained a second AIP in the amount of \$125,000 to complete a Phase II of an Environmental Assessment (EA) to extend Runways here at the airport (runway extensions have been in the planning stages at the airport for over 15 years). Other major projects was the complete installation of an Automated Surface Observation system (ASOS), this station reports weather by the minute and is an excellent asset to the flying public and can be very valuable to the community as a source of current weather conditions. Also installed were Runway End Indicator Lights (REILS) for Runway 24, these are an excellent aid for low visibility and night landing at the airport. The Commission is continuing it's effort to comply with all the environmental regulations and Public Safety as it works toward upgrading the airport Fuel Farm System and works on a Facility Plan for treatment of septic/sewage here at the airport.

Plymouth Municipal Airport continues to be the home of over 170 aircraft and 16 very viable businesses. There are in excess of 125 full-time persons employed at the airport in many different aviation occupations. As the mission statement says the department does its best to promote the airport as part of the nation's transportation system. There are corporate aircraft here that support the business community along the South Shore. As one might expect flying is to condense space and time. Some of the corporate aircraft can be in Florida in two and one half hours, they fly from here to Dallas, Texas in six hours. Flying is an integral part of many



activities throughout these United States, and Plymouth Airport is a part of this national system.

Other significant notes for the airport are to welcome aboard Richard Carrara and Marshall N. Cater who constructed a new hangar at the airport. Lawrence Ellis has completed a full year operating the snackbar/restaurant here. The airport staff was awarded the American Association of Airport Executives (AAAE) President's Award for their snow removal efforts during the Winter of 1993-94. David Woodward completed an Eagle Scout Project by planting trees along the fence line abutting the entrance to South Meadow Village. Chester Motyka was named the annual "Citizen of the Year for the Plymouth Airport." Mr. Motyka and his wife Sylvia made many significant contributions to aviation and flying over the past 30 years. The Plymouth Aero Club with the assistance of the airport management and staff had a very successful, "Airport Funday 1994". Our current Chairman Walter E. Morrison, Jr. is completing his 18th year as an airport commissioner. Commissioner Roland Bolduc is not far behind completing over 16 years on the Commission. Much of the success of Plymouth airport is due to volunteer Commissioners, who do have the success of the airport and the interests of the people of the Town when making the decisions for the airport.

On a sad note the airport did lose three of its favorite pilots and ardent supporters of Plymouth Airport. One can not say enough about John J. Petrell. Mr. Petrell was a long time businessman in the Town of Plymouth. It was through his efforts that an airport exists in Plymouth today. Mr. Petrell was often considered "hard-nosed", however those that really knew him say he was, "a diamond in the rough." He was an aviator when people only really dreamed of flying, and he served on the Plymouth Airport Commission from its beginning until 1969. He will be missed by many in the Town of Plymouth and especially in the aviation community. Mr. Walter Frisbee, from Pembroke, MA long associated with the airport over the years passed away. Mr. Leo LeFort, a resident of Plymouth, who was associated with Yankee Aviation Flight School as their Chief Pilot and an instructor passed away also.

In closing, there is still an open invitation to visit your local airport. The Plymouth Airport Commission is particularly proud of this facility. For those interested in the airport self-sufficiency this should be a reality this coming year. Erstwhile Administrative Secretary, Jeanette White, along with other staff members, have given many tours of the airport to Scout groups and school children as the airport has become a place to visit. The invitation is still open to all.

# **PLYMOUTH SCHOOL DEPARTMENT**

## **BELIEF STATEMENTS**

- \* All children can learn
- \* All children do not learn in the same way.
- \* All children need to experience success in order to learn.
- \* All children deserve positive recognition.
- \* Learning best occurs in a safe, nurturing and stimulating environment.
- \* Children learn best when they are active participants in the process.
- \* All children have the inalienable right to excellent educational opportunities.

## **MISSION STATEMENTS**

- \* Create an environment which encourages and guides the social, emotional, physical and educational development of each child.
- \* Foster student and staff responsibilities and respect for self, all other people, societal needs and local and world environments.
- \* Recognize and use to the fullest the rich diversity and professional skills of the staff by structuring an environment which encompasses risk-taking, critical and creative thinking, innovations, experimentation, personal responsibility and shared decision-making as a meaningful part of the process of facilitating learning and growth for all students, staff and other citizens in our school community.

As in past years, accomplishments of the students of the Plymouth Public Schools during the 1994-95 school year clearly reflect the continuing efforts of the Town to provide excellence of educational opportunities for all students.

Specifically:

## 1.0 Student Testing

- 1.1 Plymouth students again have scored well above average on Nationally normed achievement tests (CTBS-4 and CAT-5 at grades 1, 3, 5, 7 and 9).
- 1.2 For the second year in a row, all eligible Seniors passed Basic Skills Testing in Reading, Writing and Mathematics which is a Plymouth Public Schools graduation requirement.
- 1.3 The 1994 Massachusetts Educational Assessment Program (MEAP), comparing all of the communities in Massachusetts, resulted in Plymouth scoring above or well above State averages in 12 out of 12 instances with notable strengths in written expression and inferential reading comprehension. (Grades 4, 8 and 10 in Reading, Math, Social Studies and Science).
- 1.3.1 Grade four students at South Elementary School scored higher than the State average in all academic areas tested.
- 1.4 The same percentage of students (62%) took the SAT in 1994 that did in 1989, yet their scores were 7 points higher in the Verbal Section and 25 points higher in Math than five years ago.
  - 1.4.1 The SAT Mathematics average of 474 was the highest average in Plymouth in the past eleven years.
  - 1.4.2 A perfect score of 800 on the SAT Mathematical Section by a member of the Class of 1995 was achieved.
- 1.5 Advanced Placement Examination
  - 1.5.1 Five Plymouth students were named "AP Scholars" by The College Board by virtue of their scores on three different AP Exams.
  - 1.5.2 Over sixty-seven (67%) of all seniors taking the AP Exams received college level credit. (One percent over last year).

## 2.0 Student Academic Awards and Achievements

### 2.1 Mathematics Team



- 2.1.1 Plymouth North High School (PNHS) : Placed first and second (first two competitions) in the Southeastern Massachusetts Mathematics League.
- 2.2 National Merit Awards
  - 2.2.1 Plymouth North High School (PNHS) student was semifinalist in the National Merit Scholarship.
  - 2.2.2 Plymouth South High School (PSHS) had three students National Merit Letter of Commendation Winners
- 2.3 Voice of Democracy Contest
  - 2.3.1 Plymouth South High School (PSHS) had First, Second and Third Place winners.
- 2.4 Plymouth South High School (PSHS) student's work published in a national Latin newsletter.
- 2.5 Chancellor's Award-University of Massachusetts, Amherst to a Plymouth South High School (PSHS) senior.
- 2.6 Technical Studies
  - 2.6.1 Plymouth South High School (PSHS) had Second and Third Place winners, and two Honorable Mentions, in Cake Decorations at Rhode Island cake show-Vocational High School Division
  - 2.6.2 Certificate of Excellence in Automotive Technology from Goodyear to a Plymouth South High School (PSHS) senior.
  - 2.6.3 Twelve Plymouth South High School (PSHS) students awarded VICA Leadership Award Pins
- 2.7 Fourth grade class at Cold Spring School was First place winner in the United States Environmental Protection Agency's Earth Artists Program for the second year in a row.
- 2.8 Chapter 1 testing NCE gains at every Chapter 1 school exceeded State requirements for growth.
- 2.9 Fifth grade student scored in top 10% in the John Hopkins University Center for Talented Youth

### 3.0 Athletic Accomplishments during the Fall and Winter sports season

#### 3.1 Cross Country

3.1.1 Boys: First place in Old Colony League; First place in Eastern Mass meet (undefeated); Second place in League meet. First place individual runner in the State and went on to the Nationals

3.1.2 Girls: First place in Atlantic Coast League

#### 3.2 Girls Basketball

3.2.1 First place in Old Colony League

The Vocational/Technical Studies program of Plymouth South High School has initiated its first annual program of building a private residence for a citizen of the Town of Plymouth. Students from the carpentry, electrical and plumbing shops are presently involved in constructing a private one family house of approximately 2800 square feet located on Harborlight Drive. Hopefully, each year a new project will be selected for construction as part of the regular Vocational/Technical Studies program.

The Plymouth Public School system continues to grow. Presently the school system is severely overcrowded. During the November election the School Committee placed a question on the ballot to build a new 1000 student middle school which failed. The School Committee also purchased six (6) modular classrooms located at Indian Brook School to temporarily help ease the overcrowded conditions at that school.

The Plymouth Public Schools are gratified to know that the Town's efforts to provide excellence in educational opportunities for all students appears to be coming more and more a reality as evidenced by the performance of its students.

It should also be noted that many staff members of the Plymouth Public Schools have also received special recognition and awards during the past school year.

**PLYMOUTH PUBLIC SCHOOLS  
TENTATIVE SCHOOL CALENDAR  
1995-96**

1995	6	September	First Day of School
	9	October	Columbus Day
	10	November	Veterans' Day
	23-24	November	Thanksgiving Recess
	23	December - 1 January	Christmas Recess
1996	2	January	School Reopens
	15	January	Martin Luther King Day
	19-23	February	Winter Recess
	15-19	April	Spring Recess
	27	May	Memorial Day
	13	June	Last Day of School (180 Days)

**PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE  
FINANCIAL STATEMENT — 30 JUNE 1994**

Administration Salaries	535,893
Administration Expenses	91,033
	<hr/>
Total Administration	626,926
Principals' Salaries	1,975,507
Principals' Expenses	90,866
Supervisors' Salaries	600,614
Supervisors' Expenses	26,945
Teaching Salaries	21,933,592
Teaching Expenses	957,931
Textbooks	127,963
Educational Media Salaries	411,761
Educational Media Expenses	10,226
Guidance Salaries	1,076,842
Guidance Expenses	28,141
Psychologists' Salaries	201,915
Psychological Expenses	5,578
	<hr/>
Total Instruction	27,447,881
Athletic Salaries	113,458
Athletic Expenses	16,479
Other Student Activities Salaries	71,332
Other Student Activities Expenses	35,264
Attendance Officer's Salary	19,202
Attendance Officer's Expenses	5,074



Health Salaries	318,323
Health Expenses	76,679
Transportation	2,799,112
Vocational Transportation	99,532
<b>Total Other School Services</b>	<b>3,554,455</b>
Custodial Salaries	1,472,488
Custodial Expenses	88,531
Heating Expenses	1,411,201
Utilities	182,891
Maintenance of Grounds Expenses	71,622
Maintenance of Buildings Salaries	283,911
Maintenance of Buildings Expenses	288,381
Maintenance of Equipment	282,649
<b>Total Operation of Plant</b>	<b>4,081,674</b>
Employee Retirement	648,234
Insurance	4,421,376
Programs with Other Districts	1,500,736
Debt Service	73,350
<b>Total Expenditures</b>	<b>42,354,632</b>

**PLYMOUTH PUBLIC SCHOOLS  
1 OCTOBER 1994 ENROLLMENT**

School	Pre-K	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Total
Cold Spring			45	46	64	43	50								248
Federal Furnace		72	94	75	123	84	96								544
Hedge		24	49	48	46	48	53								268
Indian Brook		149	144	129	117	112	135								786
Manomet		80	71	63	73	78	53								418
Mount Pleasant	96														96
Nathaniel Morton		134	108	137	102	120	116								717
Oak Street		92													92
South Elementary		103	100	112	108	118	105								646
West		81	107	100	88	114	112								602
PCIS								597	676	656					1,929
North High School											269	268	247	214	998
South High School											370	337	297	259	1,263
<b>Totals</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>735</b>	<b>718</b>	<b>710</b>	<b>721</b>	<b>717</b>	<b>720</b>	<b>597</b>	<b>676</b>	<b>656</b>	<b>639</b>	<b>605</b>	<b>544</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>8,607</b>

# OTHER BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

## Advisory and Finance Committee

The 1994 Annual Town Meeting ended after seven marathon sessions, setting the course for the community for Fiscal Year 1995 and beyond. In June, Town Meeting came together one more time to review seven articles. These articles supplemented several departmental budgets and approved funding for a new animal shelter. The recommendations made by the Advisory and Finance Committee fared well at both of these meetings.

The Selectmen chose to use 0% of the allowable 2.5% increase under Proposition 2 1/2 for Fiscal 1995. This decision by Selectmen occurred just before the Annual Meeting, forcing the Finance Committee to either follow the Selectmen's lead or remain independent. The Finance Committee chose to remain independent and reviewed requests for budget expansions.

The Advisory and Finance Committee lost a significant number of members during 1994. This change in membership gave rise to criticism of the committee by several groups around town for its lack of experience. Manny Fontes, the most senior member, elected not to return after many years of service. Manny's wisdom and experience was quite valuable to new and old members and will be sorely missed. Thomas Maloney resigned after his successful bid for Town Meeting Member. Tom's service to the committee as a member and as Chairman should also be commended. The committee lost several more members prior to the close of calendar year 1994, but the new faces stepped in and the Advisory and Finance Committee continued as if nothing had changed. What this committee lacks in its knowledge of municipal finance, it makes up for in its dedication and concern for the town.

The fiscal year started with several large projects facing the town. The need to build a new school was still present, as was the need to deal with the sewage system. These two projects are seen as heavy debt burdens to the town. As the year progressed, several more projects started lurking on the horizon adding to the funding pressures placed upon us. In November, the voters voted against an override and debt exclusion, which would have funded and built the new school.

Once final State Aid figures had been received and all adjustments made, the Fiscal 1995 budget as approved by Town Meeting was below the goal set by the Selectmen. The Town also saw new growth a "free cash" certified at levels higher than estimated. This good financial position allowed Town Meeting to make several budget supplements and purchase the Talcott property at the November Special Town Meeting. The Talcott property purchase was designed to deter residential development in this area of town.

FY94 being closed to history with the publishing of this town report and FY95 stable until the April Special, the time has come to look forward to FY96. The Finance Committee met with the Selectmen and School Committee to set a budget policy for FY96, to ensure that all committees were working toward a common goal. The consensus was to again strive for a 0% use of the allowable 2.5% increase in the tax levy. This goal allows the town to stabilize the amount paid in taxes by property owners and continue to deliver quality services to the citizens of Plymouth and those that visit us each year.

## **Animal Shelter Building Committee**

In February the committee approached the Board of Selectmen with a Land Acquisition Proposal. The parcel of land located in Cedarville was approved by the Board at that time.

With land secured, the next step was having the committee's charge changed from Animal Shelter Land Acquisition Committee to Animal Shelter Building Committee. The committee appeared before Town Meeting in April and was approved to continue with it's goal as a Building Committee.

The following months were spent seeking estimates from local contractors to give the Committee an idea of total costs for the project. In May, Selectmen Eugene Lane became Liason to the committee and was a tremendous asset as the committee prepared to go before Town Meeting in June with a request for town funding.

The committee's request for funding was approved by the Board of Selectmen, Capital Outlay Committee and the Finance Committee. On June 17th Town Meeting also approved the funding for construction of the shelter.

The Request for Proposal was submitted with the Designer Selection Board awarding the project to local architect Paul Blanchard. The committee has met with Mr. Blanchard regularly and plan to break ground for the shelter in early April of 1995.

The Animal Shelter Committee ended 1994 with both land and funds to begin construction of a new shelter in early 1995. This was a major accomplishment for a committee that has been in existence since 1989.

The committee believes that Plymouth's unwanted and abandoned animals should be in the new facility by August of 1995.



## **Plymouth Cultural Council**

The Plymouth Cultural Council is appointed by the Selectmen to oversee the re-granting of funds allotted to the Town of Plymouth by the Massachusetts Cultural Council. The council meets once a month at the Town Hall.

This year, the council conducted a survey to determine the cultural priorities of Plymouth residents. A questionnaire was sent out to 360 individual artists and cultural organizations from a list compiled by a Cultural Needs Assessment Subcommittee in 1993. In addition, copies of the questionnaire were left at both public libraries and at the town hall. The response level was low. Out of the 360 mailed surveys, only 28 were returned. Another ten responses were left in boxes at the libraries and the town hall for a total return of 38. Because of the small sample, the results of the survey may not be accurate. However, the responses we did receive were helpful in giving us a sense of the community's general needs.

The overwhelming majority of respondents expressed their support for outdoor concerts and arts festivals open to all ages. The need for a newsletter to publicize local events was also nearly unanimous. Some of the other suggestions were for more dramatic plays and musicals, a First Night type event, film festivals and coffeehouses for poetry readings and music. The response to the question about which groups were culturally underserved in Plymouth elicited varied responses from "everyone" to "North Plymouth." Others considered underserved were teens, minorities, children, literary groups, less affluent middle-aged people and local talent. Of those who answered the survey, 42.3% felt that approximately 25-30 % of funding should go to school programs; 23.1% thought schools should receive 35-50% of the total funds; 19.2% felt schools should get 10-20% of the grant monies and the remaining 15.4% were evenly split between under 10% and over 50% for the schools.

On May 18, 1994 a meeting was held at the Plymouth Public Library to discuss the survey and other concerns about the granting process. Although sparsely attended, the meeting was helpful in setting up this year's grant guidelines in regards to deadlines and procedure.

This year the town was allotted \$12,248 by the Massachusetts Cultural Council. This is an increase of \$5,123 over last year's funding. Of this amount, \$192.88 was deducted to cover administrative costs; \$654.88 was added from interest on PCC town accounts; and \$560 was added from unused funds from 1992-93 grants. The total amount available for grants this year was \$13,250.

The deadline for this year's grant round was Friday, October 14, 1994. A total of 52 grants were received by that date, consisting of 45 local cultural council grants

and 7 PASS (Performing Arts Students Series) grants. The total amount of these grant requests was \$44,349.60 (not including transportation costs for PASS grants). At a meeting held at Town Hall on Thursday, October 27, 1994, with all sitting members of the council present, the following grants were approved or rejected as indicated:

#### LOCAL CULTURAL COUNCIL GRANTS - 1994-95

#9501	Multimedia installation/performance series - "FEMBOT" Amatul H. Hannan - individual artist	REJECT
#9502	Glassblowing installation at Plymouth Public Library Kathryn A. Hargreaves - individual artists	REJECT
#9503	Anti-PC installation - LED words Kathryn A. Hargreaves - individual artists	REJECT
#9504	Beethoven's Ninth Symphony performances with other choirs Mayflower Chorale - musical group	\$300
#9505	Performance art video - "Food Fiend" Kathryn A. Hargreaves - individual artist	\$150
#9506	Family Concert at Memorial Hall Plymouth Philharmonic Orch. - cultural organization	\$300
#9507	28th Annual Juried Art Show Plymouth Guild for the Arts, Inc. - cultural organization	\$200
#9508	Midsummer Art & Craft Exhibit at Duxbury waterfront Duxbury Art Association - cultural organization	REJECT
#9509	21st Winter Juried Exhibit at Duxbury Art Complex Museum Duxbury Art Association - cultural organization	REJECT
#9510	Chorus coaching for local performances Renata Marcyes for Cranberry Shores Chorus - musical grp.	REJECT
#9511	Schooltime Performances at Cape Cod Comm. College Zeiteron Theatre Inc. - theatrical organization	REJECT
#9512	Open Poetry Reading at Public Library South Shore Poets - cultural organization	\$150

#9513	Video of Pottery making for public showing Richard Sparrow House, Inc. - historical organization	\$600	#9513
#9514	Spring/Summer/Fall Theater Productions Bay Players' Inc. - theatrical organization	\$100	#9514
#9515	Family Museum Programming - "Threads of Life" exhibit Plymouth Antiquarian Society - historical organization	\$250	#9515
#9516	Opera Production "The Gondoliers" at Duxbury Elem. auditorium Richard Knox, Producer	REJECT	#9516
#9517	"Cabin In the Sky" musical performance at Massasoit Hallelujah Voices, Inc. - cultural organization	\$200	#9517
#9518	Summer Concert/New England Folk Music in Plymouth Yankee Notions - musical group	REJECT	#9518
#9519	Painting classes for seniors at Plymouth senior center Plymouth Council On Aging - social organization	\$200	#9519
#9520	Old fashioned outdoor band concert in Plymouth Bridgewater Antiphonal Brass Society - musical group	REJECT	#9520
#9521	Story & Song Magic performance in Plymouth John Porcine Storyteller/Singer - individual artist	REJECT	#9521
#9522	Theatrical production of "Barnum" - local performance Ta-Dah! Productions - theatrical organization	REJECT	#9522
#9523	Youth Theatrical Production of "Grease" - local performance Ta-Dah! Productions - theatrical organization	REJECT	#9523
#9524	Youth theatrical productions - local performances Young People's Summer Theater - theatrical organization	REJECT	#9524
#9525	"History of the Gurnet, Saquish & Clark's Island" book Elaine M. Nudd - individual writer, historian	REJECT	#9525
#9526	Mr. Wizard science performance at Cold Spring School Plymouth Elem. Arts Association - school organization	REJECT	#9526



\$600	#9527	Native Amer. Art & Traditions video PCIS - George Estes, teacher - school organization	\$1,500
\$100	#9528	Music Technology workshop at uns. school location Kerry Scott - individual artist	REJECT
\$250	#9529	Celebrate the Arts Spring Arts Festival at South Elem. School Pat Horton - Home/School Assoc. - school organization	\$300
ECT	#9530	Outdoor Performance by Beausoleil at Plymouth Plymouth Area Chamber of Commerce - bus. organization	\$2,000
200	#9531	Stories and Songs of N. E. families at uns. location Roger Tincknell & Davis Bates - individual artists	REJECT
ECT	#9532	Down home N.E.: Stories & Songs for all ages at uns. location Davis Bates - individual artist	REJECT
200	#9533	Across the Americas: A Folk Music Journey at uns. location Roger Tincknell - individual artist	REJECT
ECT	#9534	"Midsummer's Night Dream" performance in Manomet or Center Dr. W. Russell Blake Planetarium - school organization	\$3,000
ECT	#9535	House of Blues House Band performance/interview at PCIS - Sharon Francer, sponsor - school organization	\$1,500
ECT	#9536	PCIS Multi-Cultural Fair - Reggae band performance Karen Mitchell - teacher PCIS - school organization	\$400
ECT	#9537	Theatrical Magic Presentation, Storytelling etc. Inspector Magic & Cathy Weidhass/Merry Melodies - ind. art.	REJECT
ECT	#9538	Origami by Ken Sprano at Indian Brook, NM, CS & Manomet Plymouth Elem. Arts Assoc. - school organization	\$600
ECT	#9539	Jerry & Nancy Bell storytelling/music performances at West, FF, Manomet, Hedge & NM schools Plymouth Elem. Arts Assoc. - school organization	\$1,000
ECT	#9540	Emerald Canopy Rain Forest perform. "Jungle Talk" at NM & FF Plymouth Elem. Arts Assoc. - school organization	\$500

#9541	Bay Colony Educators "Amer Colonial Life" at Hedge & FF Plymouth Elem. Arts Assoc. - school organization	REJECT
#9542	Southwicks Wild Animal Farm performance at Hedge, CS & NM Plymouth Elem. Arts Assoc. - school organization	REJECT
#9543	Poobley Greegy Puppet Theater perf. at Hedge & CS Plymouth Elem. Arts Assoc. - school organization	REJECT
#9544	Academy of Perf. Arts Outreach Prog. "Artist Alive" at FF & NM Plymouth Elem. Arts Assoc. - school organization	REJECT
#9545	Scot Cannon "The Gift Inside" mime performance at NM Nat. Morton Elem. School Cult Arts - school organization	REJECT

#### **PASS GRANTS FOR 1994-95**

#9546	Opera N.E. of Cape Cod performance of "The Impresario" Cold Spring School	REJECT
#9547	Historic Neighborhood Foundation "Make Way for Ducklings" Cold Spring School	REJECT
#9548	Zeiterion Theatre perf. "The Little Prince" Cold Spring School	REJECT
#9549	Hist. Neighborhoods Found. North End Tour Cold Spring School	REJECT
#9550	Zeiterion Theatre perf. "Pinnocchio" Cold Spring School	REJECT
#9551	Massasoit Comm. Coll. Center perf. of "A Christmas Carol" Federal Furnace Elem School	REJECT
#9552	Boston Ballet perf. of "The Nutcracker" Federal Furnace School	REJECT

In the upcoming year, the council will be looking for residents interested in either becoming members or assisting in a special project to donate an artwork, i.e. sculpture, mural, painting, etc. to the Town of Plymouth. Because of accumulated interest from past years, the council has approximately \$10,000 available to put towards this project. Interested residents may contact the selectmen's office at the town hall.

# **Plymouth Commission on Disabilities**

## **MISSION STATEMENT**

**The mission of the Plymouth Commission on Disabilities is to provide effective and timely services to disabled residents of Plymouth; to advocate on behalf of the disabled and make appropriate referrals to other agencies where possible, and at all times assure that the disabled person is treated with dignity and respect that they deserve.**

The Plymouth Commission on Disabilities has had an extremely busy year. The Commission has been working very closely with the town to oversee the implementation of Title II of the ADA. This title which took effect in January, 1995 contained many implications and new responsibilities for the town and the Commission. The Town of Plymouth is putting forward an extraordinary effort on behalf of its disabled citizens. With the changes that are taking place we find our assignment growing with new and added challenges.

The Commission has been working very closely with the Town Hall Study Committee and the architect to come up with plans for the modifications to town hall. We were able to provide great input to the process and came up with what we believe will be a totally accessible building encompassing ADA needs as well as increasing the safety and comfort of the building for anyone doing business at the town hall as well as for the employees.

We have been involved in a number of other projects. One of many is the formation of a coalition of area disability commissions so we might more readily share information. We continue to setup a computer network for the disabled so we may all share and learn. Our newsletter will continue to update the disabled, as well as provide non disabled persons some insight into our lives.

We continue to perform accessibility inspections and find that overall complaints are down considerably this year. We find that the town and local business owners are now more receptive to our efforts and actually invite us to assess them.

As always, the Commission is pleased to serve the citizens of Plymouth and will continue to serve with the utmost regard to the disabled citizens of Plymouth.

## **Harbor Committee**

The Harbor Committee was established in 1962 to study all issues relating to the shore frontage of Plymouth, including the harbor as well as use and operation



of all waterfront facilities, shore protection, landings, and beaches and to make recommendations to the Board of Selectmen in connection with the entire waterfront.

During 1994, the Committee participated in several activities. The Committee followed up on replacing the doors to the dumpster and waste oil receptacle which had been removed for repair to the supports. Improvements have been made in the area of keeping down the odor and mess connected with taking out of fish and keeping of lobster bait on the wharf.

The Committee submitted a letter to the Selectmen concerning its objections to paid parking at the harbor area. This paid parking was postponed to some time in the future if it is deemed necessary. A complaint was sent to Atlantic Disposal regarding better care of the dumpster and requesting a disinfectant spray each time they empty the dumpster.

The Committee completed a project at the entrance to the jetty. This memorial consists of an anchor and a large stone, both imbedded in concrete. The stone is engraved with appropriate wording. There were roses planted at the site and the entire area is covered with a layer of decorative stone. This was accomplished entirely with donations of labor and materials with no cost to the town.

There is to be a pump-out station at Brewster's Plymouth Marine. This should be completed in the spring.

Selectman Linda Teagan has agreed to be the liaison to the committee from the Board of Selectmen and has attended several meetings and made several good suggestions.

The Committee has been in touch with the Scituate Harbor Master to obtain a copy of their rules and regulations for their harbor with an eye to coordinating efforts.

The Committee is currently in touch with "Destination Plymouth" in order to put together an outline of the interesting points along the coast, including memorials and shipwreck locations so that the harbor area will be included in the their tourist brochures and signs. This will probably be completed for the 1996 tourist season.

The Committee reviewed plans for a southeast breakwater to protect the area from the worst storms and reducing the damage done annually by the weather.

## **Old Schoolhouse Committee**

The Old Schoolhouse Committee meets the second Tuesday of each month at 6:30PM. The schoolhouse is located at 1144 Long Pond Road in Cedarville.

The activity at the schoolhouse has continued to increase. The various organizations and civic groups using the facility include Cedarville Arts and Crafts Guild, National Association of Artists, Alcoholics Anonymous, Cedarville Landing Association and the Kingsbridge Shores Civic Association. Blood pressure clinics are held the third Monday of each month. The schoolhouse is also the town voting headquarters for Precinct 8.

The building continues to be maintained on a weekly basis. The committee has been able to institute this program as a result of donations received by the groups using the schoolhouse.

## **130 Court Street Committee**

The 130 Court Street Committee meets on an as needed basis. The committee was established by Town Meeting in 1975 to approve uses of the 130 Court Street property.

130 Court Street Front continues to be fully occupied and the Plymouth School Department still assumes all responsibility for 130 Court Street Rear.

The committee met in November, 1994 and, at that time, the property was surveyed. It continues to be in good repair.

## **Plymouth Beach Advisory Committee**

The Plymouth Beach Advisory Committee is comprised of eight members appointed by the Selectmen, each for a two year term. In addition, there is one representative designated by and from the Conservation Commission. Meetings are regularly scheduled at 7:30PM on the second Wednesday of each month.

The committee's charge was made by the Selectmen in 1990, namely: the study, research and preparation of recommendations and proposals relative to the long-range utilization, management, protection and development of Plymouth Beach.

The year began on an extremely sad note. Long-time member Herb Ryder died suddenly while attending a group meeting on Plymouth Beach, the barrier beach he so loved and so diligently fought for its very survival from the elements.

At the July meeting, the Chairman announced the resignation of another long-time member, Ken Taber, whose decision was based not only on time and business pressures, but also on the frustration that efforts of the PBAC went unrecognized.

The Selectmen appointed John Scagliarini to fill the naturalist vacancy and there is still one vacancy in the category of recreational user.

The thrust of the committee continues to center on a harmonious balance of recreational use and wildlife habitat. To that end, an educational program is being developed to encourage safety, preservation of the beach and protection of wildlife.

The committee continues to seek ideas to better serve the town and welcomes interested citizens to attend the meetings.

## **Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project**

The Project is a special district created by the State Legislature in 1957, and is now composed of 25 Plymouth County towns, the City of Brockton, and the Town of Cohasset in Norfolk County. On July 14, The Town of Whitman rejoined the Project. The Project is a regional response to a regional problem and provides a way of organizing specialized equipment, specially trained employees, and mosquito control professionals into a single agency with a broad geographical area of responsibility.

Again in 1994, the season began with an above normal water table which produced large numbers of spring brood mosquitoes throughout the County. Efforts were directed at larval mosquitoes starting with the spring brood. Ground and aerial larviciding was accomplished using B.t.i., an environmentally selective bacterial agent. Upon emergence of the spring brood of adult mosquitoes, ultra-low-volume adulticiding began. The Project responded to increased numbers of service requests until a drying trend occurred during mid-summer. All sprayers and trucks performed well with little time lost to breakdowns.

The threat of mosquito-transmitted disease Eastern Equine Encephalitis (EEE) was low in 1994. This season marked the first time since 1981 that EEE virus was not isolated during the mosquito surveillance period. The recurring problem of EEE



in Southeastern Massachusetts continues to ensure cooperation between this Project and the Massachusetts Department of Public Health.

The figures specific to the Town of Plymouth are given below. While mosquitoes do not respect town lines the information given below does provide a tally of the activities which have had the greatest impact on the health and comfort of Plymouth residents.

**Insecticide Application.** 8,852 acres were treated using truck mounted sprayers for control of adult mosquitoes. More than one application was made to the same site if mosquitoes reinvaded the area. The first treatments were made in May and the last in September.

The greatest effort has been targeted at mosquitoes in the larval stage, which can be found in woodland pools, swamps, marshes and other standing water areas. Inspectors continually gather data on these sites and treat with highly specific larvicides when immature mosquitoes are present. Last year a total of 155 inspections were made to 181 catalogued breeding sites.

Finally, the project has been tracking response time, that is the time between notice of a mosquito problem and response by one of the inspectors. The complaint response time in the town of Plymouth was less than two days with more than 610 complaints answered.

**Water Management.** During 1994 crews removed blockages, brush and other obstructions from 3,100 linear feet of ditches and streams to prevent overflows or stagnation that can result in mosquito breeding. This work, together with machine reclamation, is most often carried out in the fall and winter.

**Mosquito Survey.** A systematic sampling of for the mosquitoes in Plymouth indicates that *Culiseta melanura* was the most abundant species. Other important species collected included *Uranotaenia sapphirina* and *Aedes excrucians*.

## **Police Station Building Committee**

In March, the architectural firm of Donham and Sweeney, Inc. from Boston was awarded the contract for design services for the new police facility. They immediately completed the final reduced plan and received the necessary approvals from various Town boards. The bid process for construction was successfully completed, which was approximately \$4.5 million dollars. The bid was awarded to J.K. Scanlon of West Bridgewater on September 9, 1994. They too, immediately proceeded forward by clearing the site, completing preliminary grading and digging

the foundation. When the ground breaking ceremony was held in September, 1994, the grounds were ready for beginning construction of the new building.

Footings, the foundation and the first floor pouring followed in rapid succession as the building and cell block area became distinguishable. Presently, the first floor studding and wallboards are installed, and, the second floor and roof trusses will quickly follow. The building will be secured as to allow inside work to be completed during the winter months.

Meeting schedules have been established. There is a weekly meeting at the site with the general contractor, the architect, the clerk of the works and the building committee to monitor weekly progress. There is also a monthly building committee meeting to approve vouchers and work schedules and to discuss other related business. This meeting is held the first Wednesday of every month. These meetings help to keep everyone involved and well informed. The committee is pleased with the progress and proud of the product.

## **Public Works Facility Study Committee**

On or about March 2, 1994, the Maintenance Division moved to the new Public Works Facility in Camelot Park. The Highway Division moved in approximately April 15, 1994, and members of the Water Division moved from the Howland Street shop approximately May 1, 1994. After alternatives were evaluated about the use of the Long Pond Road property, it was determined to move the Water Division personnel to this facility.

The Howland Street property is scheduled to be disposed of since the Board of Selectmen have determined it to be surplus property.

The Town of Plymouth has been notified that it has been granted two (2) \$100,000 grants to build salt sheds. One facility is to be built at the Cedarville Transfer site with capital funds being requested to provide an addition to the facility for the district crews. The second salt shed would be built, if approved, on land adjacent to the new Public Works facility in Camelot Park.

The Committee continues to look forward to working with the different Boards and interested parties to provide safe and efficient work space for the Public Works employees.

It is the wish of the Committee to be continued for the coming year.



## Recycling Advisory Committee

The Recycling Advisory Committee is comprised of five members with Assistant Director Joseph Pine as DPW liaison. The Committee meets monthly working with the DPW and Board of Selectmen to address issues concerning all facets of recycling in Plymouth.

The Town's recycling efforts have brought about a marked increase in the amount of material going to market. The cumulative totals are 130.49 tons of commingled materials and 413.50 tons of paper, for a total of 543.99 tons.

Over the course of the year, the committee was involved in a number of activities. One of the most satisfying of these was working with the Town to be awarded a grant from the State which provided us with several things. The Town received two containers (one large and one small) for commingled recycled items as well as educational brochures which were mailed to all households in Plymouth. The grant also allowed the Town to distribute a total of 575 compost bins, 300 of them coming to us free of charge so as to generate revenue to purchase and resell the remainder. Joseph Lambert, a regional municipal planner from The D.E.P. attended one of the committee's meetings to encourage the group to apply for a similar grant program this year. That grant application has been submitted and, if awarded, could possibly result in more brochures, containers, compost bins and the materials for a paint recycling program.

A long term project of the Committee has been to purchase and install a photovoltaic light at one of the transfer stations as a practical demonstration project. Commonwealth Electric has been working with the DPW to install two poles in Manomet, and the light is on hand soon to be installed.

It is a pleasure to report that the recycling program has now been expanded to include corrugated cardboard collection at Manomet. There is also a bin provided by Goodwill Industries for reusable items at that site.

The Volunteer Recycling Committee is a critical component of the total recycling program. The first Volunteer Appreciation Night was held to recognize over 200 citizens who have given their time to sort materials and assist at the transfer stations. A quarterly newsletter is distributed to all volunteers and made available at the library. The volunteers also held an elementary school poster contest which was very successful as part of Earth Day 1994.

The 4000 hours contributed by volunteers have been critical to the successful operation of the Town's recycling program and have saved a considerable amount of money. The committee is always looking for volunteers and counts on that commitment.



## **Plymouth Contributory Retirement System**

After considering several firms, the Retirement Board began its year with the hiring of New England Pension Consultants as our investment advisor. This action was taken in order to provide the Board with the professional skills required to improve the pension fund's return on investment and to reduce risk via asset diversification.

A revised Investment Policy was enacted by the Board. The new policy included strategies which expanded our current policy and introduced a new style of investing in a broader range of markets.

Upon careful research and review and after the subsequent approval by the Public Employee Retirement Administration (PERA); we added the following firms to our list of portfolio managers: Templeton Investment Council, Inc.-International Equities; Morgan Grenfell Investment Services, Limited-Global Fixed Income; Bankers Trust Company-Tactical Asset Allocation and Loomis, Sayles & Company-Domestic Equities. State Street Bank and Trust continues to manage our domestic fixed income and serves as our portfolio custodian.

The Board, in conjunction with the Personnel Department, scheduled an employee retirement information workshop for July 21, 1994. Two sessions were held in order to accommodate all of the interested employees. Information was shared regarding both active membership and potential retirement benefits. Kurt Czarnowski from the Regional Public Relations Affairs Office of the Social Security Administration attended and addressed issues regarding the "Government Pension Offset" and "Windfall Elimination Provision." Both sessions were well attended and received.

During the year, John Kirby was re-appointed to serve a third term on the Board. His appointment will expire in June 1997.

The Board continues to update the retirement data files in anticipation of our upcoming tri-annual actuarial review which will be based upon our December 31, 1994 data. It is expected that the report will confirm that our Actuarial Unfunded Pension Liability has stopped increasing and has begun to decrease.

In an effort to stay abreast of the current issues regarding Chapter 32 of the Massachusetts General Laws, Board members and our Administrator attended several educational sessions sponsored by the Massachusetts Association of Contributory Retirement Systems, the Regional Retirement Administrators' Group, the TACS Computer System Users' Group and PERA.

The Retirement board looks forward to another year of service to both retirees and current employees. The Board also wishes to thank the staff and the employees of the town's Accounting Division and Personnel Department for their valued assistance in helping the Board better serve its customers.

Annual Data

25	Disability Desk Reviews Performed
18	Retirements
25	Refunds to Terminated Employee's
5	Employee Transfers to Other Systems
102	New Town Members Accepted Into The System
<u>4</u>	Plymouth Housing Authority Members Accepted
106	Total New Members

**1749 Court House Committee**

Due perhaps to the record breaking heat and humidity of the summer, attendance was down slightly from last season; 10,879 as against 11,057. In spite of this, 1994 was a milestone for the 1749 Court House Museum. More local people than ever visited as well as those from neighboring towns. There were visitors from such remote and exotic places as Tibet, British virgin Islands, Malaysia, New Hebrides, Marshall Islands, Trieste, Italy, and Guernsey Channel Islands, Gr. Britain. And on June 29, just an hour apart, there were two groups from India, one from Bombay and the other from New Delhi. Other interesting visitors during the season were a Mennonite family from York, PA., a group of 13 tour interns from Providence, R.I., 30 members of a church group from So. Carolina, representatives from the Mass. Office of Travel & Tourism, and pupils and teachers from Laissez Faire, a local summer theatrical school. On the weekend of August 20th, a most spirited and animated group from England and Wisconsin entertained with stories of their friendly Drum & Bugle Corps competition in Foxboro. More bus groups are discovering the museum as well, throughout the summer months and into the fall.

Viewing the 18th and 19th Century artifacts in the first floor museum, reading original handwritten indentures, early census records, etc. help to provide visitors with a view of early colonial life in Plymouth. One of the exhibits, a children's wooden

farm play set has been unusually popular with visitors this season. It has always been especially appealing to toddlers, and they invariably kneel down in front of the showcase, pointing at and trying to touch the figures. This delightful playset entertained seven generations of children in one Plymouth family. Families, too, continue to play our WHAT IS IT? game together. There are seven unusual unidentified objects on display. This engages parents and children in a fun (and learning) competition. The rarest, and most difficult to guess, is the 1890's pencil sharpener.

There have been many favorable comments on the appearance of the second floor courtroom, now that a prisoner's dock has been added. There are also now on display two sets of copies of actual court records. One is a sometimes amusing collection of late 1600's and early 1700's court cases. The second is a collection of actual cases heard in our building from 1749 to 1820. Large family groups frequently linger in the courtroom holding mock trials, accompanied by much giggling and laughter.

The committee is pleased with the continuing popularity of the museum, as evidenced by the great number of repeat visitors. Next year will be our 25th anniversary, as well as Plymouth's 375th. The committee looks forward to 1995 with much anticipation.

## **Town Forest Committee**

The town is presently at the halfway mark in its ten year town forest management plan. Through installation, monitoring and occasional repair of gates, the problems of rubbish dumping have leveled out to a minimum. Replacement of these cable gates with a more durable tubular gate should further discourage dumping and reduce maintenance and should diminish the risk of injury as well as contribute a more "professional" appearance to the forest access points.

Several stands totaling almost 35 acres have been blazed for pre-commercial thinning and/or firewood and seed cuts. However, due to a weak market, operations have not yet begun. This work is scheduled to be performed during 1995.

The committee's visions of a functional, self-supporting forest will soon be a reality.



**POLICE, 25 S. Russell Street**

Emergency .....	746-1212
Business .....	830-4218
Records/Prosecutor .....	830-4229

**PUBLIC WORKS, 11 Lincoln Street**

Administration .....	830-4070
Cemetery, 85 Summer Street .....	830-4078
Engineering .....	830-4080
Highway, 159 Camelot Drive .....	830-4162
Maintenance, 159 Camelot Drive .....	830-4166
Parks .....	830-4095
Sewer, 197 Water Street .....	830-4159
Storm Center, 159 Camelot Drive .....	830-4160
Water .....	830-4150

**PURCHASING, 11 Lincoln Street..... 830-4131**

**RECREATION, 11 Lincoln Street ..... 830-4110**

**RETIREMENT BOARD, 11 Lincoln St. .... 830-4170**

**SCHOOL DEPARTMENT, 11 Lincoln St.**

Administration .....	830-4300
TDD .....	747-0699
Alternative High School, 130 Court Street .....	746-1779
Cafeteria Director .....	830-4474
Chapter 1, 130R Court Street .....	830-4348
Cold Spring Elementary, Alden Street .....	830-4335
Guidance .....	830-4336
Nurse .....	830-4337
Developmental Pre-School, 21 1/2 Whiting .....	830-0663
Federal Furnace Elementary, Fed Furn Rd. ....	830-4360
Hedge Elementary, Standish Avenue .....	830-4340
Indian Brook Elementary, State Road .....	830-4370
Maintenance, 490 Long Pond Road .....	224-4688
Manomet Elementary, Pond Road .....	830-4380
Nathaniel Morton Elementary, Lincoln Sq. ....	830-4320
North High School .....	830-4400
Oak Street School, Oak Street .....	830-4330
Planetarium .....	830-4470
Plymouth Community Intermediate, LP Road .....	830-4450
Pupil Personnel Services, Whiting St. ....	830-4343
South Elementary, Bourne Road .....	830-4390
South High School .....	224-7512
West Elementary, Route 80 .....	830-4350

**SELECTMEN, 11 Lincoln St. .... 830-4000**

**TOWN MANAGER, 11 Lincoln St. .... 830-4000**

**VETERANS SERVICES, 11 Lincoln St. .... 830-4120**

## PLYMOUTH, TOWN OF

For General Information .....	747-1620
TDD .....	830-4006

For faster service, dial departments directly:

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE, 11 Lincoln St. ....	830-4085
AIRPORT, South Meadow Road .....	746-2020
BUILDING, 11 Lincoln Street .....	830-4032
CLERK, 11 Lincoln Street .....	830-4250
COUNCIL ON AGING, 130 Court St. ....	830-4230
DOG OFFICER/ANIMAL SHELTER, Beaver Dam Rd. ....	224-6630
EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS, 83 Court Street .....	830-4076
FINANCE, 11 Lincoln Street	
Accounting .....	830-4010
Assessors .....	830-4020
Data Processing .....	830-4063
Tax Collections .....	830-4055
Treasurer .....	830-4051
FIRE, 114 Sandwich St.	
Emergency .....	746-2211
Business .....	830-4212
HANDICAPPED AFFAIRS COMMISSION, Town Square .....	830-4125
TDD (24 Hours) .....	830-4126
HARBOR MASTER, 11 Town Wharf .....	830-4182
HEALTH, 11 Lincoln Street .....	830-4090
INSPECTIONAL SERVICES, 11 Lincoln St.	
Building/Zoning .....	830-4035
Plumbing/Gas .....	830-4040
Wiring .....	830-4030
LIBRARY	
Main Branch, 1132 South Street .....	830-4250
Manomet Branch, Manomet Pt Rd. ....	830-4185
Literacy Program of Greater Plymouth .....	830-4260
LICENSING .....	830-4000
PARKING TICKETS, 11 Lincoln Street .....	830-4000
PERSONNEL, 11 Lincoln Street .....	830-4100
PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT	
Community Development Office, 130 Court St. ....	830-4200
C Conservation Commission, 11 Lincoln St. ....	830-4060
Design Review, 11 Lincoln St. ....	830-4065
Economic Development, 130 Court St. ....	830-4280
Historic Preservation, 11 Lincoln St. ....	830-4065
Planning, 11 Lincoln St. ....	830-4105
Redevelopment Authority, 11 Lincoln St. ....	830-4115
Zoning Appeals .....	830-4015

(Continued On Inside Back Cover)

62

00

88

23

33

55

88

99

77

00

22

33

55

66

77

88

99

00

11

22

33

44

55

66

77

88

99

00

11

22

33

44

55

66

77

88

99

00

11

22

33







